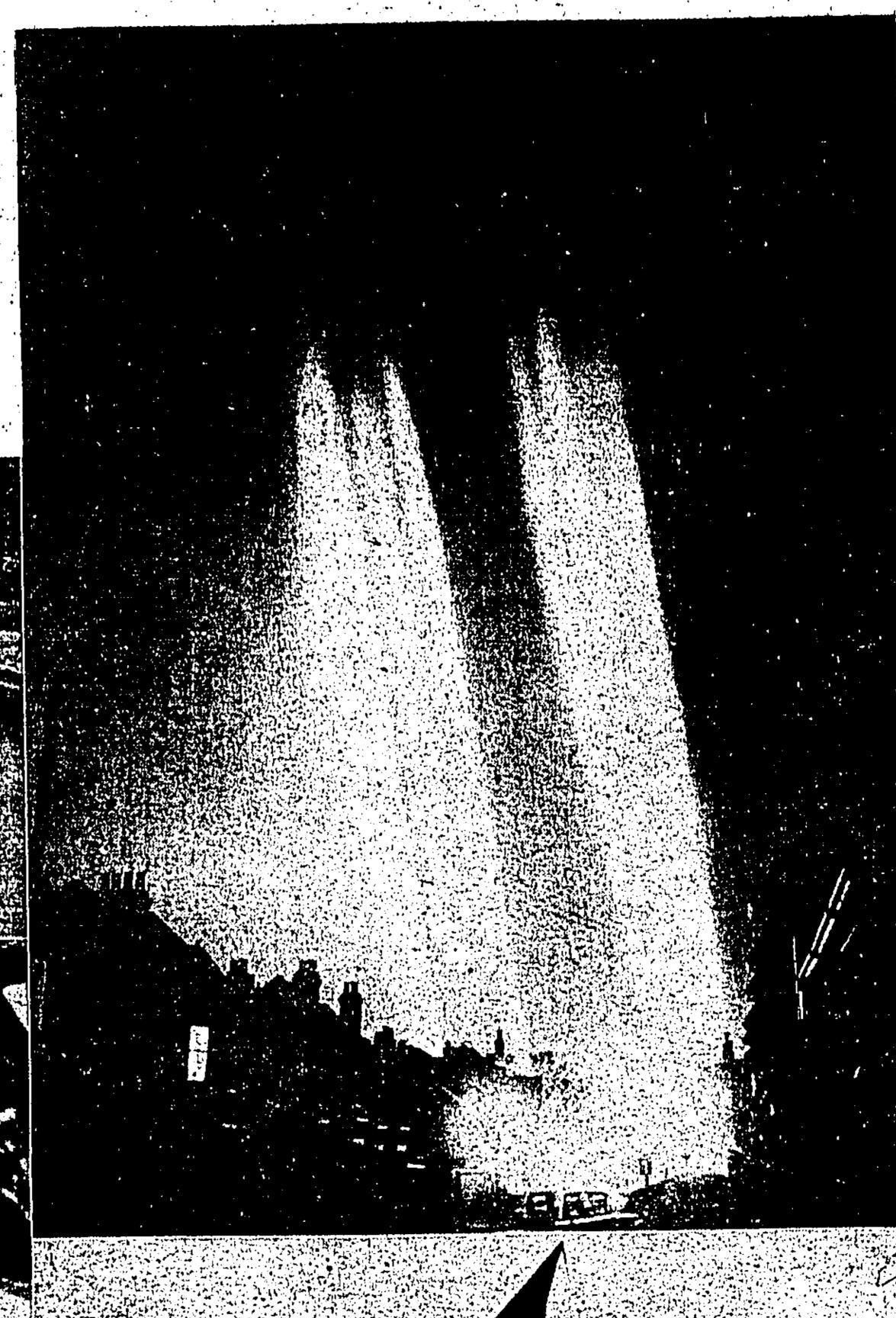


PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION HONG KONG, MARCH 24, 1940

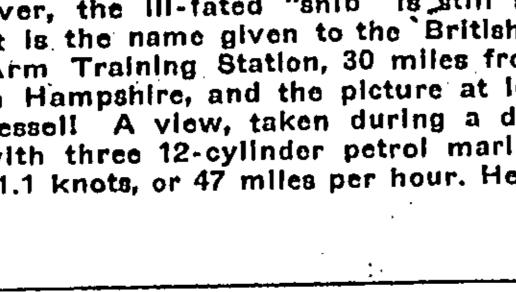






Last week's mail bag contained these four pictures which show, at left above, a general view of the workshop at a British aircraft factory with Blenheim bombers in various stages of construction, and at top right a striking searchlight display in South London. The best joke of the war concerns the incautious German wireless claim that "H.M.S. Kestrel" has been sunk by a U-boat. Unfortunately for the German authorities, however, the ill-fated "ship" is still in existence. It is the name given to the British Naval Air

Arm Training Station, 30 miles from the coast in Hampshire, and the picture at lower left shows a naval gunner and the "ship's" mascot—both of them members of the "crew" of the doomed vessel! A view, taken during a demonstration, of a new type of motor torpedo boat, is given at lower right. The craft is 65 feet long, fitted with three 12-cylinder petrol marine engines each developing 600 bh.p. and has a guaranteed speed of 39 knots. On trials she obtained a speed of 41.1 knots, or 47 miles per hour. Her armament comprises two torpedoes carried in tubes. Depth charges can be fitted and light a.a. guns fore and aft.





SEASONABLE AMENITIES AT OUR HOTELS



PENINSULA HOTEL

ROSE ROOM DINNER DANCE Tuesdays & Thursdays

> TEA DANCE EVERY SUNDAY

BAND CONCERT IN THE LOUNGE SUNDAY, 31st MARCH 9 P.M. TILL '11 P.M.

HONGKONG HOTEL

"GRIPPS" CABARET DINNER DANCE

Nightly Excepting Sundays (Saturdays extended nights)

> "ROOF GARDEN TEA DANCE DAILY

REPULSE BAY HOLL

TIFFIN CONCERT EVERY SUNDAY

1 --- 2.30 p.m.

Music by

Geo. Pio-Ulski's Quintette



THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS LTD.



Hong Kong's Irish element, and their friends, celebrated St. Patrick's day, with a ball in the Rose Room of the Peninsula Hotel on March 16. Many large parties were formed, and above are Mrs. Pirie, Mrs. Macklin, Mr. Baurne, and others, in jovial party mood.





Lieutenant and Mrs. Hargreave, Lieutenant and Mrs. Hilton, Lieutenant Clarkson and Lieutenant Dadgere.





Bad Gums, not bad teeth are at the root of most extractions. Preserve your teeth and keep your gums healthy with the tooth paste Dentists themselves use and prescribe for their patients—use

GIBBS "S.R." TOOTH PASTE







with HAGIC MARGIN

MOST AMAZING TYPEWRITER

FEATURE ever presented! With MAGIC Margin and other sensational Features of the Future. Better typing faster! Time and effort saved for every typist! Give this New Easy-Writing Royal THE DESK TEST!

THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO.

York Bldg., 11, Chater Rd., Ground Flr.

Tel. 34177.

WORLD'S NO. 1 TYPEWRITER

CONTRACT BRIDGE

sharply into two groups: underbidders and overbidders. Of course this generality must be qualified by taking into consideration those chameleonlike players who underbid on Tuesdays, Fridays, and Sundays and overbid on the other days. [The number of accurate bidders is so pitifully small that in taking a

census we need not bother our heads about them.]

The chronic overbidder, strangely enough, is not always one of those ebullient souls who trip blithely through life, expecting heaven to protect them; he is just as apt to be a Gloomy Gus in private life, confining his orgies of optimism to the bridge table. And the habitual un-

derbidder is not necessarily a sweet old lady who shudders at the somewhat anomalous word "vulnerable." It is just as apt to be "he" who played full back on the varsity, but who cannot bring himself to a good, rousing bid on less than six honour tricks and ten winners.

This lengthy and perhaps irrelevant dissertation brings us to the following hand and the extremely vigorous bidding of the North play-

South, dealer.

Match-point duplicate.

North-South vulnerable.

NORTH

S-K Q J 6

H-A Q 6 4

D-A 8 2

. C—9 2 WEST EAST S-85S-7 2 H-K 9 3 2 H-J 10 7 5 D-10 9 6 D-Q 7 5 C-J 10 7 5 C-A Q 6 4 SOUTH S-A 10 9 4 3 H---8 D-K J 4 3 C-K 8 3

The bidding:
South West North East
1 spade Pass 3 hearts Pass
3 spades Pass 4 no trump Pass
5 diamonds Pass 6 spades Pass
Pass

Before I say what I think of North's bidding it is only fair to admit that South's opening bid was a trifle shaded. Nevertheless, I hasten to add. I am completely in sympathy with these light bids -particularly when the bidder is vulnerable. This statement may surprise many readers, but if they will examine further into the entire philosophy of bidding they will see the logic of it. If a player is not vulnerable he can often afford to pass questionable holdings with the expectation, or at least the hope, of entering the auction at a higher level. But when he is vulnerable he dare not plan any such thing. The danger of shading values slightly to make an opening one-bid is nothing like as great as the danger of entering the arena for the first time at the two or three level. In sum, then, the vulunerable bidder must decide between opening a light hand and being shut out of the bidding entirely. When nonvulnerable this fear does not loom as large.

Now let us get at North's horrible performance. It is true that he had four honour tricks, but his heart suit

By Ely Culbertson



London's only Circus has its own A.R.P. stretcher party in the event of an emergency. The midgets, who have been training in first-aid and stretcher drill since the outbreak of war, are the official A.R.P. wardens for this Circus. They are shown practising on a "victim." (Copyright, Fox).

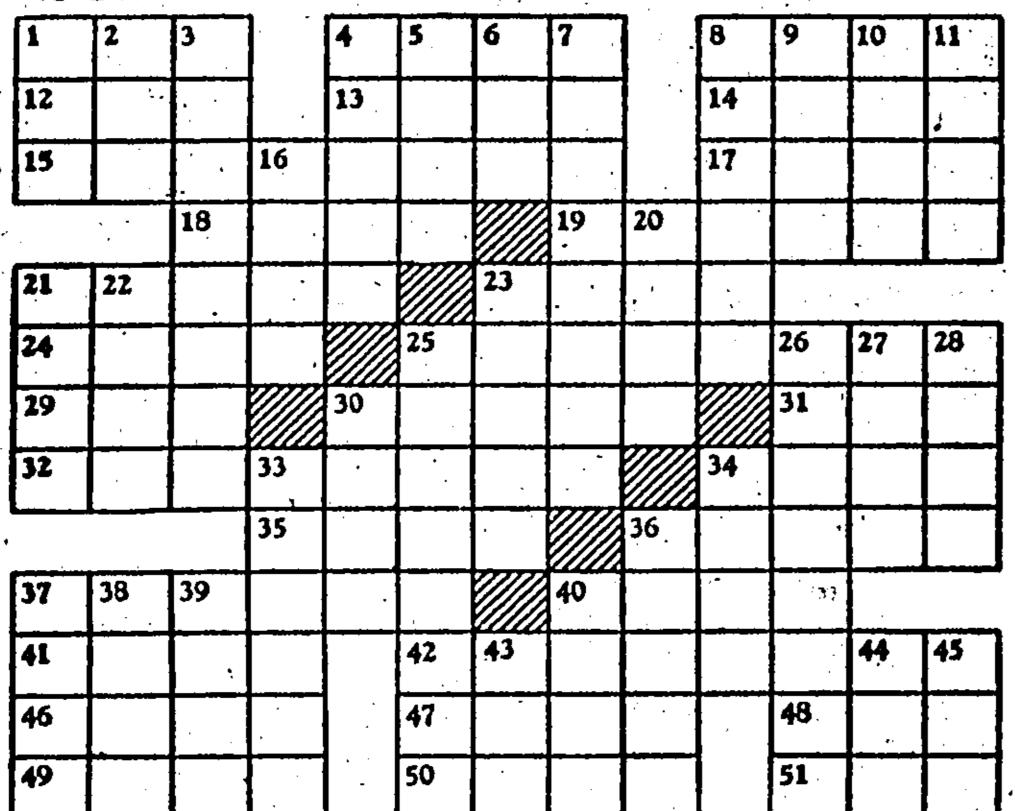
was very weak. Hence, when he made a jump takeout to three hearts, he expressed, or at least implied, in that one bid all the values of his hand, including the excellent fit for partner's suit. When South could do no more than rebid his spades [virtually forced under the circumstances, since he did not want to bid no trump with a singleton heart] North should have contented himself with a raise to four spades. If there were to be any further slam efforts they would have to come from South. The four no trump [North-South were using the Blackwood convention] was in itself overly ambitious. The following jump to six spades, after South had shown one ace with his five diamond response, was beyond the pale.

Needless to say, the contract was not fulfilled. South would have had to find a remarkable lay of cards to bring it home and this time was not that lucky.

A Motoring Correspondent says life without cars would be dull and uninteresting. But, as pedestrians point out, there would be more of it

A producer states that Russian dancing is most difficult. To us it looks like folding your arms in front and running about while sitting down.

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE



HORIZONTAL

1 Piece of

work
4 To box
8 A cleansing

12 Wing
13 To bind to

secrecy
14 Pocketbook
15 Sped
17 Custom

18 Moon19 Hangs21 Ecclesiastical vestment

23 Expensive 24 Tank 25 Tarried

29 Sea bird 30 Ladies 31 Mother of humanity

32 Fore-ordained 34 Stormed 35 Worthless leavings

36 Executive officers
37 Goblin
40 Soft down

41 To cure 42 Response 46 To incite 47 Mountain

snow 48 To contend 49 Equaled 50 Winter vehicle 51 Brownie

Winter vehicle Brownie

LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION

MALAR DROPS
SATIRE RELIED
IT DIANAMANSA
NUTDREGSTAR

VERTICAL.

2 Palm leaf

3 Blimps

1 Notch

4 Rock

10 Air
11 Successes
16 Pause
20 Tatters
21 Hastened
22 Ripped
23 Coins
25 Lamps
26 Kin
27 Level
28 Condensed

6 Beverage

7 Blushed

8 Warning

9 Upon

moisture (pl.) 30 Squalor 33 Worked 34 Curved 36 Gambled 37 Closed

38 Persian elf 39 Wrath 40 To wash 43 Lamprey 44 To lubricate

45 Mediaeval p



PIANO LESSONS

KLARI VAGO

"Royal Hungarian Music Academy"

For particulars please write to 15, GAP ROAD, TOP FLOOR, (Race Course)

Don't Gasp Your Life Away EPHAZONE ends

Fighting for air . . . Gasping, choking, almost suffocating . . . the strain on the heart and the lungs is terrible. Why stay in danger, gasping your life away, when 'Ephazone' will give you almost instantaneous relief from Asthma attacks. Quick relief, permanent freedom, safe sound sleep all night through—those are the priceless gifts that 'Ephazone' assures. Cannot fail, even if you have suffered for years. Does not harm the heart. Every dose effective. Get a bottle to-day.

GOOD NIGHT'S SLEEP "I'am always sure of a good night's sleep and clear breathing next morning whilst taking 'Ephazone.'" -B. Cash, Quetta.

For valuable free book write to Banker & Co., Ltd., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

> SPRING AND SUMMER SHIPMENT

LIGHT & DARK HATS STRAW

MAYO'S SHOPPE

Gloucester Arcade.

Telephone 24935.

"Pant Before You Paint" -- Beauty Slogan

No jar of cream or exotic make-up can make you a beauty. Your beauty rating depends upon your measurements, the sparkle in your eyes, the life in your hair, and the grace of movements, says

Patricia Lindsay. NO longer is beauty considered

only skin deep. In fact every leading beauty authority is preaching that beauty begins with good health and vanishes with poor health. Your beauty rating depends. upon your measurements, the sparkle in your eyes, the life in your hair, the grace of your movements. So no jar of cream or exotic make-up can make you a beauty. They enhance your beauty very much, that is true, but it takes concentration on health if you wish to be numbered among the belles of 1940!

The leading salons of large cities, (where women put themselves into expert hands to be remodelled as well as reconditioned) all stress the importance of sufficient exercise and corrective diets. Before you get a facial or body massage you are put through a half hour, or hour, of exercising, and then showered. "Pant before you paint," has become a beauty slogan, and all women would do well to adopt it. After exercising you are taught good eat-

WHAT EXERCISE DO YOU GET? This is a splendid month to begin a reconditioning programme. One which by spring will bring you renewed vitality and more attractive figure measurements.

You hegin, of course, with a daily exercise programme. This may be simply a two-mile walk each day in the open air, or it may embrace definite limbering, stretching and reducing movements done in a well ventilated room at home. Of course, if you can afford a course of treatments in a beauty salon or in a gymnasium catering to women, by all means avail yourself of the expert instruction. You get more than figure fashioning there, you get a decided lift to your morale which is worth the cost of the treatments! REDUCING DIET

If reducing is your problem you



JANE WYMAN roller skates for exercise and beauty, as do many glamour girls. Why don't you form a roller-skating club?

ly the number of calories you consume should be reduced, but on the other hand you cannot afford to starve your body of needed nourishment. The trick lies in eating of foods which create vitality but not be sufficiently each day.

Given two months of such a diet you will not only be more slim, but will look younger, healthier and happier, providing you rest and exercise

IMPROVE YOUR VOICE

"THE average girl goes along in her own sweet way and assumes that only women who plan a musical career should give any attention to speech and voice," states Elsie Hitz, dramatic actress of radio whose voice has been highly praised.

"Whether you aspire to be a singer or radio star," she cautions young girls, "you should train your voice to be gentle, rich and wellmodulated. Caring for your voice does not take as much time from your week as going to the hairdresser's."

As a first step in voice control Miss Hitz suggests you stand before a mirror and watch yourself talk. At the same time listen to its tone, pitch and quality. Unnecessary contortions of the mouth and face should be stopped at once.

"If you slur your words, "swallow" your consonants, or drag out your sentences, immediately begin to correct these faults, and enunciate more clearly. Through selfobservation you will soon discover your voice shortcomings.

"Practice perfect rhythmic breathing. Your chest should rise and fall in perfect rhythm. At the same time repeat one sentence over and over again. Make a point of speaking very distinctly. Round shoulders and sunken chest are responsible for the "swallowing of syllables so you must also practice good posture."

DON'T YELL AT GAMES!

"To keep-your voice in good condition refrain from straining it. Let the girl next to you scream at a football game you have no idea how. much damage you can do by these occasional outbursts.

"Singing lessons, if you can afford them, will help your speaking voice to attain a rich quality. You might try singing the vowels in scale, a, e, i, o, u. When you get them perfectly add the consonants_ and sing, ma, mi, me, mo, mu. These simple exercises give you practice in projecting your voice from the front part of your mouth."

Miss Hitz feels that one of the greatest speech faults of American women is that they try to project their speech from down in their throats. You must bear in mind, while talking, that the throat is merely a passageway for the voice and that the voice acts as a propeller to your speech.



Radio has made us very conscious of voice faults. Few women have radio-quality voices.

"Have you thought how great a part your voice plays in your relationship with men?" she queries inorder to give you a shove in the right direction! "Few men can tolerate a whining voice or one with a droning, monotonous tone. Speech should be musical. But don't overdo the 'musical quality'—don't get a sing-song habit. Try to inject as much personality as you can in your conversation and keep your flow of language alive. Give emphasis to parts of speech which need it!".

SORENESS SOOTHEDBY SUCKING "SUCRETS"

The pleasant-scientific-antisepticlozenge for sore throats in both adults and children.

SHARP & DOHME PRILABELPRIA

Manufactured by ..

Obtainable universally.

Sole Distributors:---JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. Import Dept. Tel. 80811.





FILM FASHIONS

(Far Left)—Forecast of 1940 are these shorts designed by Adrian for the fashion show in Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer's production of "The Women." Of fine, white terry cloth, shorts are topped with a very brief circular skirt.

e ste ste

Pastel wool in champagne tones combined with brown accessories makes the Irene dressmaker sult worn by Columbia's Jean Arthur at left. The skirt ripples to hemline fullness, and the snug hiplength jacket has a haif figure eight front opening, fastened with gold lizard buttons. Her hat is a high-crowned, off-the-face halo, with a filmy lace vell.

NAIL VARNISH YOUR JEWELLERY

We heard of a clever trick the other day, which is well worth knowing in a hot climate like ours and if you go in for costume jewellery in a big way. To keep synthetic gold necklaces from tarnishing, cover them with a coating of colouriess nail varnish.







STUDIO
de
LUXE

ARTISTIC

4th floor, Pedder Bldg.

irono designed the harom pyjamas worn by Jean Arthur at left above. The fabric is heavy turquoise crope, tapering from wide shoulders to a snug waistline defined with a scalloped belt. The trousers have a novel one-piece treatment; from back fullness they are looped upward from the ankles to similar front fullness. At right, Irone puts Jean Arthur in a lemon coloured satin negligee, accented with gold sequins. The negligee has a brief train, searf sleeves draped in a figure eight and fastened to the



Sole Agents:
TRATMANN & CO., LTD.
China Bldg. (6th Fl.) Tel. 25754.

In the Rose Room



PENINSULA HOTFI

TO-DAY'S TEA DANCE

5 to 7 p.m.

In the Lounge ——
SUNDAY 31st MARCH

BAND CONCERT

9 to 11 p.m.

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD

Comfortable AS A DOWNY COUCH



As easily, as effortlessly—as relaxing upon your favorite couch, Michel brings refreshing beauty and comfort to your lips. With Michel you'll never have a moment's worry about the constant color of your lips!... about their youthful softness... their satinsmoothness.

Michel really does triple duty. It gives your lips rapturous color, frees and protects them from chapping and parching, keeps them supple in all weathers.

T APPEALING SHADES
BLONDE • BRUNETTE • VIVID
RASPBERRY • CYCLAMEN
CHERRY • SCARLET

Do Luxo Large Popular

For harmonizing loveliness use

Michel Rouge for the cheeks,

Michel Gosmetique for the eyelashes, and Michel Race Powder.



Michel) LIPSTICK

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

York Bidg., Hong Kong.
I enclose 25 cents for introductory size
Michel Lipstick in shade.
Name.
Address.

TIME TO SPARE.

GAS WATER HEATERS AND GAS COOKERS

are automatic. There's no stoking, no worry. Once the heater is installed there is ample hot water for every purpose.

It's the cheapest way to constant hot water at bath, basin and sink—the surest way to more leisure in your home.

Gas cookers give the housewife time for leisure.

For free advice and help on any use of gas write to the address below

THE HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD.

CENTRAL SHOWROOM:

GLOUCESTER BUILDING

Phone 24704

KOWLOON SHOWROOM: 246 NATHAN ROAD

Phone 57341.





Miss Yen Ngau-ching, a pupil of the Roosevelt Flying Academy, is shown above on her arrival in Hong Kong from America last Friday. She recently completed a goodwill flight to 16. Latin-American countries.

The Club "A" team which deservedly won the Blarney Stone Shield at the Seven-a-Side Rugby Tournament. From left to right are D. I. Bosanquet, whose speed on a heavy ground was phenomenal, J. R. Henderson, J. M. Thomson, Club's best "find" in years, and R. E. Heasman. Front row: H. D. Bidwell, A. F. Walkden (Captain) and G. F. Needham.



The three played on the troph sive year with his chui, cap

A section

ed with.

row is M

jor-Gene sented th

Colourful! Styleful! Thrilling Values!

NEW DRESSES

fo

SPRING WEAR!

New Silks and Cottons at budget prices. American models. Richly patterned. Well tailored. New swing skirts. All the latest shades.

COTTON DRESSESS,

In all the new stripes.

Price \$23.50 ea.

SILK DRESSES,

In all the new floral designs.

Price \$25.50 ea.

Ala

Children's Cotton Drosses, All Sizes in Stock.

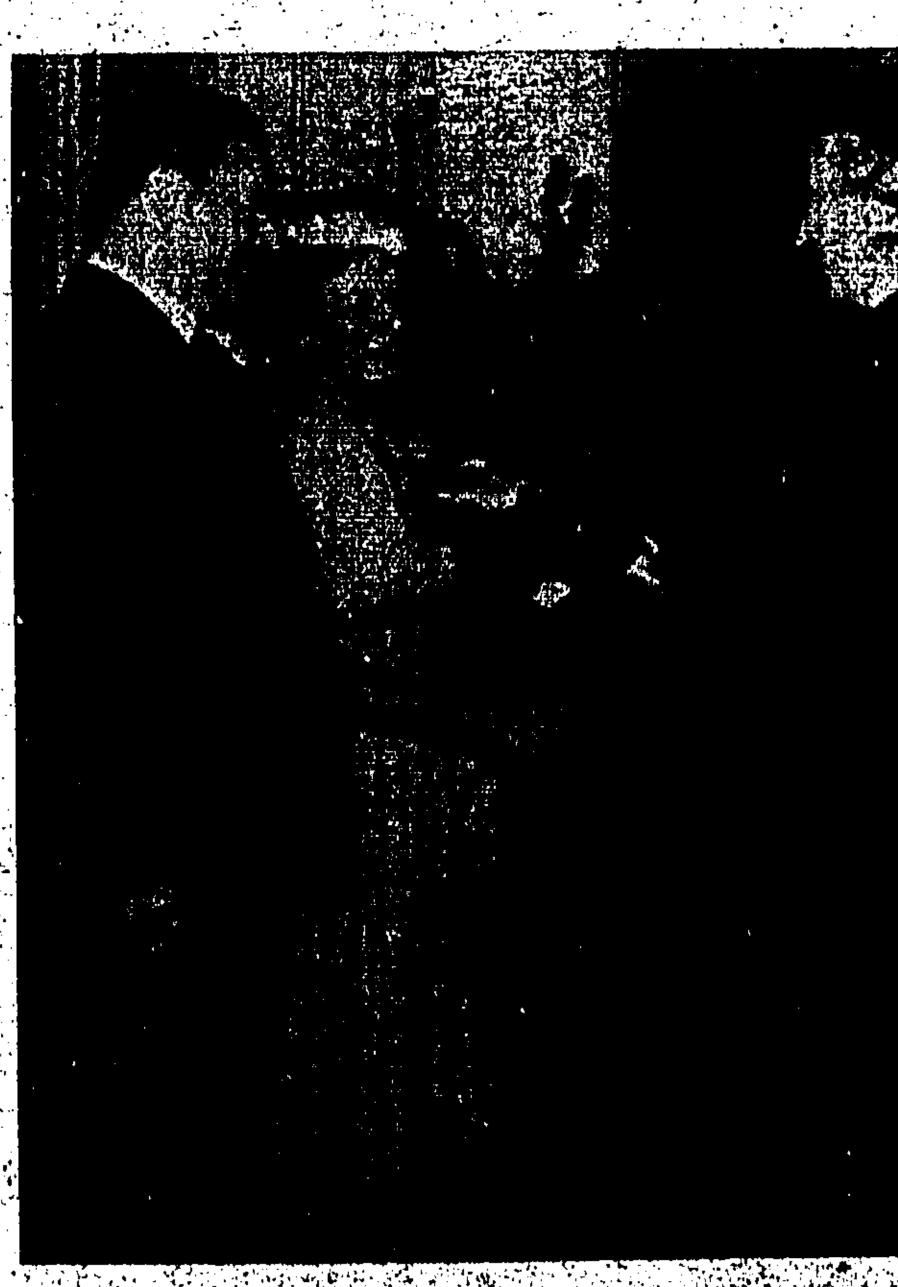
Price \$7.95 ea.

NOW ON DISPLAY

at the

LADIES' DEPARTMENT

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.



Mr. and Mrs. Marcus Alexander Calrus are being congratulated above by Mrs. S. H. Dodwell, following their marriage at Union Church last Saturday. The bride, who is the former Miss Irono Dorothy Williams, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bowen Williams, and secretary and treasurer of the Helena May institute. The bride-groom is with Mesers Dodwell and Company, Ltd., Hong Kong. (Staff Photographer).

's Events In Pictures



ved the wretched weather conditions last Saturday and were rewardat the Seven-a-Side Rugby Tournament. Second from left in the front Hong Kong Football Club, and alongside of him is H.E. the G.O.C., Mace extreme right is H.E. the C-in-C, Admiral Sir Percy Noble, who present conclusion of the tournament. D. I. Bosanquet, one of the club's m, is seen just behind Mr. Forsyth.



were taken at the conclusion of the Governor's Cup game which was set Sunday. In an exciting match, the Chinese Federation team won no resented the prizes, is shown at left presenting. Lee Ting-sang p of the Chinese Federation Football team. At right, Leung Wing-r's Cup, is calling for three cheers for the Hon. Mr. N. L. Smith. (Staff Photographer).



Dr. W. W. Yen, formerly Chinese Ambassador to Washington and Moscow who arrived in Hong Kong from America on March 15. Dr. Yen headed the Chinese delegation to the conference of the Institute of Pacific Relations at Virginia Beach, Va.





FOR THE 10 H.P. MOTORIST

The Vauxhall 10-four is the most economical Ten in the world; did 43.4 m.p.g. in a recent R.A.C. Trial-

Reliability is unquestioned — a Vauxhall 10-four covered 2,275 miles in the Monte Carlo Rally, without losing a mark.

The Vauxhall 10-four has Independent Springing, Hydraulic Brakes, Controlled Synchromesh, All-Steel Construction.

May we demonstrate Vauxhall's fine performance and petrol economy?

1940

1940

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road.

Tels. 27778-9.



10, 12, 14 & 25 H.P.



the former married in tudio).



bride, the were mar-Court, on Shanghai.



Mr. and Mrs. Richard Innos Groundwater photographed after their marriage in the Lady Chapel, St. John's Cathedral, last Tuesday. The bride is the former Mrs. Sybil Gardner (nee Sybil Dalziel). (King's Studie).



Sole Agents:—DAVIE, BOAG & COMPANY, LIMITED

Shanghai Letter

Shanghai has Busiest Social Week — American Legion Dinner Dance a Mirthful, Tuneful Affair — New Officers Elected at Annual Meeting and Dinner of Oxford and Cambridge Society.

Shanghai, March 2. Last week was probably one of the busiest in this year's Social calendar, Ferenc Molnar's "Liliom" was presented by a group of talented amateurs at the Lyecum Theatre from Tuesday to Saturday, and each day the house was practically full. The performances were given in aid of the Friends of Finland Fund and a fair amount is almost sure to reach the worthy cause as soon as accounts are closed. The performances were excellent; the press acclaiming the acting of all members of the cast. Many parties were held in connection with the performances.

On March 27, sweet charity will again benefit from an evening's entertainment to be given at the Lyceum Theatre in aid of the Polish Fund. Sir Archibald Clark Kerr, H. M. Ambassador, M. Henri Cosme, French Ambassador, and M. Stanislas de Rosset, Polish Charge d'Affaires, will be the patrons.

AMERICAN LEGION DANCE

During the past crowded week, the American Legion dinner dance and raffle for breathtaking prizes... held at the French Club on Thursday, easily led the rest. It was one of those parties where everyone hates to go home . . . a generous tribute any ambitious hostess might envy.

In the ballroom—once more gay with red, white and blue streamers

—a Legion shield gleamed over the orchestra shell. The official guests at the function included Rear-Admiral and Mrs. W. A. Glassford, Colonel and Mrs. De Witt Peck, and Mr. C. E. Gauss, U. S. Consul-General in Shanghai. Most exciting moment was when Mrs. Glassford drew the number that won the Plymouth sedan. The lucky ticket holder, Mr. T. W. Benney, was not at the ball; however, being confined to bed at the Country Hospital with pneumonia. During the evening, the French Club resounded with all the old songs sung in the days of the World War, by men in the American Expeditionary Forces. "Over There," "The Yanks are Coming," "Keep the Old Home Fires Burning" and a few verses about the milder exploits of a certain "Mademoiselle," not to mention "Tipperary," all found a big following and were heartily applauded. Mirth and music prevailed until well after the hour when guests usually make their polite, and weary farewell. OTHER FUNCTIONS

Gold braid and pretty signorinas were much in evidence at the Cathay Mansions last Tuesday, when Captain Francesco Camicia threw a large cocktail party in honour of Captain Georgio Gilletti. Well over 200 guests attended and had an excellent time, as is usually the case with Italian cocktail par-. ties.

Highly successful also, was . the



The official party at the American Legion Dance included, sitting from left to right, Mrs. Glassford, Legion Commander Mark L. Moody and Mrs. De Witt Peck. Standing are Colonel De Witt Peck, Mr. Clarence E. Gauss, American Consul-General, and Rear-Admiral W. A. Glassford.

annual charity ball staged at the French. Club on Friday by the Union of Russian Army and Navy men. Various national dances proved the highlights of entertainment and for the first time in many, years, more waltzes were played throughout the evening, than anything else. A raffle—which did its bit to further the worthy cause met with wide approval and the ball concluded at about 4 a.m. when many were still on the dance floor, stupefied at the rapidity with which time had passed.

Colonel V. R. Burkhardt, who is also well-known in Hong Kong where he was stationed until 1938 when he retired, was the guest of honour at Friday's weekly tiffin meeting of the Royal Air Force Association of Shanghai. Col. Burkhardt is the new Military Aftache

East where he is not known. Few knew until Friday, however, that he is an excellent speaker, even though what he said did not get into the newspapers.

OXFORD-CAMBRIDGE DINNER Mr. A. H. George, H. M. Consul-General in Shanghai was the guest of the Oxford and Cambridge Society of Shanghai at their annual dinner held at the Masonic Hall on Saturday evening. For the first time in the history of the Society, a Chinese lady member was pre--resent. She is Miss Frances King. M. A. Negre, who attended the affair, is believed to be the first French member since the Society

was formed 27 years ago. . As is customary, the annual meeting was held just before the dinner, and this meeting probably beats the world record for speed.





Shanghai Letter

(Continued from Page 8)

Whether this is due to the fact that everything is done very smoothly or whether it is because members are looking for the less officious part of the function, is not known, although both factors presumably have something to do with it. In any case, Mr. J. R. Jones, noted local attorney, who was the president for the past year, briefly reviewed the year's activities of the Society, the following being then elected as officials for the coming year: President, Mr. John McNeill; Vice President, Mr. Dr. J. H. Jordan; and Mr. Godfrey G. Phillips, Miss W. M. Penfold, Judge H. Y. Loo, Mr. R. H. Heyworth, and W. C. Cassells.

The dining hall was attractively decorated in the dark and light blue colours of the two universities, and a new feature was the scroll of past presidents and guests of honour which was exhibited for the first time at the function.

In a speech interlarded with humorous hyperbole, Mr. H. H. Thomas prepared the toast of the "Alma Mater". He emphasized the difficulties in making a living in present-day Shanghai, and compared the facilities of the two universities which were present with those who had the disadvantage of not knowing what true education was. In introducing the guest of honour, the president gave a short biography of Mr. George who, he said, had been in the Consular ser-



At the Oxford and Cambridge Society's Annual Dinner: from left to right, Mr. John McNeill, new President, Mr. A. H. George, British Conright, General, Mr. J. R. Jones, outgoing President.

President.

R. Jones, outgoing President.

Piece goods & Knitting Wools available only at:—

Messrs.:—China Emporium, Kayamally & Co., Mayfair & Co., Elite Styles, Sincore & Co., Shui Hing Co., Sun Co., Ltd., Tyeb & Co., Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Wing On Co.

Harl's Silk Store, Nathan Road. Sitiani Silk Store, Nathan Road. Ramada' is the perfect wool for fashion knitting. An exceptionally soft and "kind" wool, it has wonderful wearing qualities and colours that are absolutely fast to sun and washing.



Wm. Hollins & Co., Ltd., Viyella House, Nottingham, England.



A group of Russian ladies who took part in the floor show at the Russian Ball given at the Cercle Sportif Français, Shanghai.

vice since 1908.

In addressing the meeting, Mr. George said that living was not so important as to make a life. At the expense of Mr. Thomas, he said that the latter had lived for the eternal verities, but he had to stick to the plain truths. He deplored that his education had been in the by-ways of different cities in Europe, learning their languages, and that since that time, he had had to get some knowledge of the business practice of Shanghai-or perhaps of the practitioners. He struck a serious note, however, when he urged all present to cooperate in the Empire's united task.. The speech was greeted with great applause.

A bachelor J.P. says he will never marry because at the week-end he prefers to play golf rather than sit at home eating meals. Still, one of these days he may meet a girl who would rather play bridge than cook!

A politician has reminded us that it rains on the just as well as the unjust. But it rains more on the just if he happens to leave his umbrella within reach of the unjust.

Skirts will be briefer than ever next winter, it is predicted. And, as the winter is also the season when milk becomes dearer, it looks as if there may be a serious shortage of laps for cats.



THE WORLD-IN LIGHTER VEIN

TSK! TSK!

Gently, he pushed her quivering shoulders back against the chair. She raised beseeching eyes in which faint hope and fear were struggling. From her parted lips, the breath came in short, wrenching gasps. Reassuringly, he smiled at her.

Bzzzzz, went the dentist's drill.

A PARDONABLE ERROR

An old man was leading a young girl of about fifteen to the altar. As they approached, the minister looked them over speculatively.

"The font," he murmured, "is at the other end of the church."

"The font?" wheezed the old man. "What do we want with the font? We want to get married."

"Oh, I beg your pardon," said the reverend. "I thought you were bringing this child to be christened."



"Pay the full fare, Mummy, and spare me a long discussion about my age."—Politiken, Denmark.

PLEASANT PROSPECT

The man getting his hair cut noticed that the barber's dog had his eyes fixed on his master at work.

"Nice dog," said the customer. "He seems very fond of watching you cut hair."

"Tain't that," said the barber. "You see, sometimes I makes a mistake an' snips off a piece of a customer's ear."

INCIDENT IN THE ASYLUM

While inspecting an insane asylum recently, one of Europe's dictators had a funny experience. One of the inmates rushed out of his room and ran square up to the dictator's face and took a deep breath. Then he ran back to his guarters as fast as his spindly legs would carry him. Enraged at this strange behaviour, the dictator turned to the head keeper and roared:

"Who does he think he is?" Bowing low the man replied: "Ferdinand the Bull!"

WHEN MEMORY FAILED

Attending a banquet in the United States, a visiting Englishman was much amused and struck by a sentimental toast, which was given as follows:—

"Here's to the happiest hours of

my life— Spent in the arms of another

man's wife: My mother!"

When he returned to England, he. resolved at a banquet given in his honour to make use of the verse.

"Here's to the happiest hours of my life-," he proclaimed.

"Spent in the arms of another" man's wife!" Here his memory failed him, however, so he finished: ',

"And, by Jove, I've forgotten who

it was!"



"I only wish I could get rid of it. I never get asked for a dance while It's there."-London Opinion.

A FORTUNE

Two French soldiers were told that they could have 100 francs for every German prisoner they were able to bring in.

They went out into No-Man's Land to find some. One of them advanced a little and returned after a while to his friend.

"Don't tell anybody", he whispered, "but there's about 2,000,000 francs coming our way this very minutel"

THE SHAGGY DOG

"courier" has been making some research into the Shaggy Dog Story: without much success, they are compelled to admit.

. As far as they can gather, the original Shaggy Dog was the one in the advertisement. A postmaster in a Mid-West town in America found a seven-months-old copy of the Times. He sat idly scanning the advertisements, then started and cut out an advertisement:---

LOST, large shaggy dog. £50 reward. Apply Lord Binks, 324,

Belgrave Square. For the postmaster had discovered just such a dog in the streets of the town. He tied a string to the dog's collar, packed his clothes, got on a train, took a boat, landed in England, rushed to London, and, arriving at 324, Belgrave Square at midnight, knocked at the door.

"I gotta see Lord Binks." "I am Lord Binks."

"Well, did you advertise for large shaggy dog?"

"Yes, why?" "I got him here."

Lord Binks looked out, said "Too damned shaggy," and slammed the door. -

That is the old original. But the following is also classified under "Shaggy Dog."

In the dead of night a well-dressed man, horribly intoxicated, banged madly at the door of a house in Park Lane. A butler peered timorously out. "What do you want sir?"

"I've gotta see". . . hop! I've gotta see Sir Timothy hiccup Smith."

"Madderalife and death. Ah-hup! Hic-scuse me! Quickly!"

Sir Timothy came down. "Why damn and blast you, man, what the devil do you mean by this unwarrantable damned intrusion, confound you?"

Did you advertise for a man to go with you on an expedition?" "Yes."

"Safari in East Africa?"

"Yes, yes, I did." "To hunt elephants and . . .

"Well, sir, well?" "To hunt lions an' tigers in abun-

dance?" "Well. sir?"

"Well, I came to tell you, I'll see you damned before I come with

GOOD SPORTS

ALFIE was asked to name two ancient sports. He thought for a moment, then replied: "Anthony and Cleopatra!"

DOWN TO FINE POINTS

The judge had called the next case, and an Irishman was brought in who had evidently been in a grand battle. Pat was some sight, but his opponent was infinitely worse. He was there in court, as the complaining witness, and when Pat saw him, he wanted to start fighting all over again.

The judge calmed him down and asked him what was the cause of the brawl.

"He called me a slob, your honour," Pat burst out.

"Well, that isn't anything to start a fight over," said the judge.

"But what would you do, your honour, if he called you an Irish "The court is not Irish," the judge

said sternly.

"Well, suppose he called you a Dutch slob?"

"The court is not Dutch."

"Then what would you do if he called you the kind of slob you are?"

TALKING TEETH

The new minister of the Hoot Hollow church had been delivering sermons which the elders considered too short, and the reason he gave for this deficiency was his lack of teeth. So the elders decided to take up a collection for him, and send for a set of mail-order teeth.

The teeth arrived, and the next sermon was just the right length. But thereafter each sermon grew longer and longer, until at last the elders wrote to the tooth company to complain.

The company apologized profusely. It seems that they had sent a set of women's teeth by mistake!



"if you don't come back, Steve, can I finish your lunch?"-The Bulletin, Australia.

IHS SUMMER

DON'T FORGET TO

ENSURE PROPER PRESERVATION OF ALL YOUR WINTER CLOTHING, RUGS, FURS, LINEN, ETC., BY LEAVING THEM WITH US FOR COLD STORAGE. COST IS 20 CTS. PER CUBIC FOOT PER MONTH, THAT IS, THE AVERAGE CABIN TRUNK COSTS ABOUT \$1.00 PER MONTH.



FARM, COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS.

POTPOURRI

An Accumulation of Interesting and Humorous Odds and Ends Noted in the Month's Reading.

If you can operate a typewriter, it should be the easiest thing in the world to play a novel musical instrument recently invented by Alexander Rose, a court reporter in the Borough of the Bronx, New York City. Resembling a small -portable typewriter in appearance, the novel instrument is played by typing out words on keys, following a written score in the form of words inscribed on a sheet of paper, thus eliminating the necessity of learning to read musical notations. The keys of the instrument strike strings inside, and the tone produced resembles that of a zither. -Popular Science, New York.

Fine ladies developed the art of toying with a fan or lace handkerchief to hide mouths disfigured by bad teeth.—Science Digest, Chicago.

Water as an aid in treating cancer is the latest discovery of science. It has been discovered by Dr. Failla of the Memorial Hospital, New-York.

He stumbled on it while working out a theory to explain the lethal effect of X-rays on cancer cells.

Briefly his theory is this: An electric charge passing through a cell divides the molecules of protoplasm inside the cell into positively and negatively charged particles. These then recombine to form new chemical substances thus disturb-



The former Miss Sung Hung Fong, whose marriage to Mr. Norman Ho took place at the Registry, Supreme Court on March 15. (Studio de Luxe).

ing the osmotic pressure inside the cell. In order to establish osmotic equilibrium in the cell, water from the intercellular spaces flows into the cell through the membrane causing the cell to swell up and die.

If this theory were true, he argued, water injected directly into a tumor after treatment with X-rays would increase the swelling of cancer cells and kill them more

quickly. The experiment was made on 82 mice infected with cancer. After the X-ray treatment, small amounts of distilled water were injected into the tumors several times a day for three to six days. It was found that the tumors were com-

pletely cured. The Indian Review, Madras,

India.

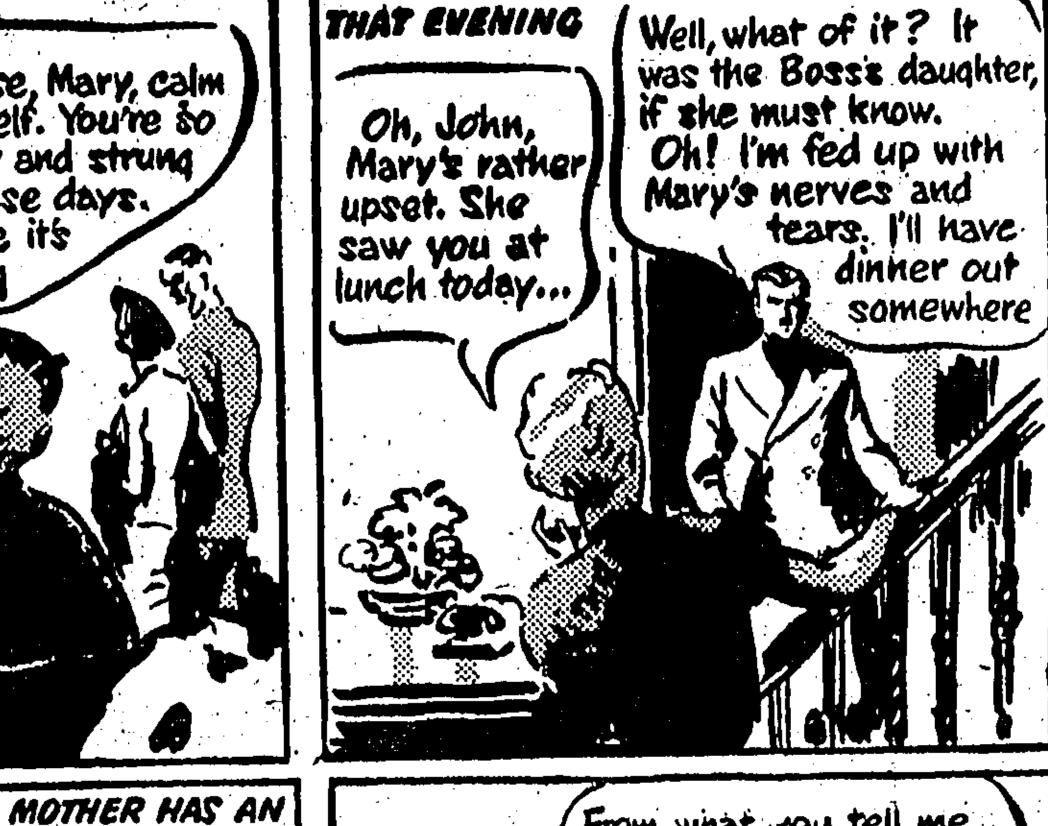
The Chinaman laughs when told bad news-to fool the evil spirits he believes in. He scratches his foot instead of his head to stimulate thought,—China Digest, Shang-



MOTHERS ARE OFTEN PEACEMAKERS

> Mother and daughter are lunching together in town, when they see the daughter's husband in the same restaurant, but not alone . . .









I wish you'd

come tonight.

IDEA

From what you tell me, your trouble is Night Starvation, Mrs. Parker. You see, even during the night you go on using up energy in heartbeats. breathing and other automatic actions. In even in the your case this has led mornings. to an excess of acid waste products in the blood, causing you to [wake tired, feel and look run-down, nervy; depressed. Now, recent tests in one of our great London hospitals have proved that Horlicks A is what people need for this. Start tonight.



and soon all her tired-

ness and 'nerves' had

disappeared. She felt

so much stronger

inside herself.



It's this

wretched

tiredness,

It tells on

my looks

doctor,

Do you feel worn out, depressed and nervy? Do you even wake tired?

Guard Against NIGHT STARVATION

Then you will sleep soundly - wake refreshed-and have extra energy all day



team, seen above,

were completely

and lost by 21-0

game. This team

sportingly filled

the vacancy caus-

ed by the with-

drawal of the

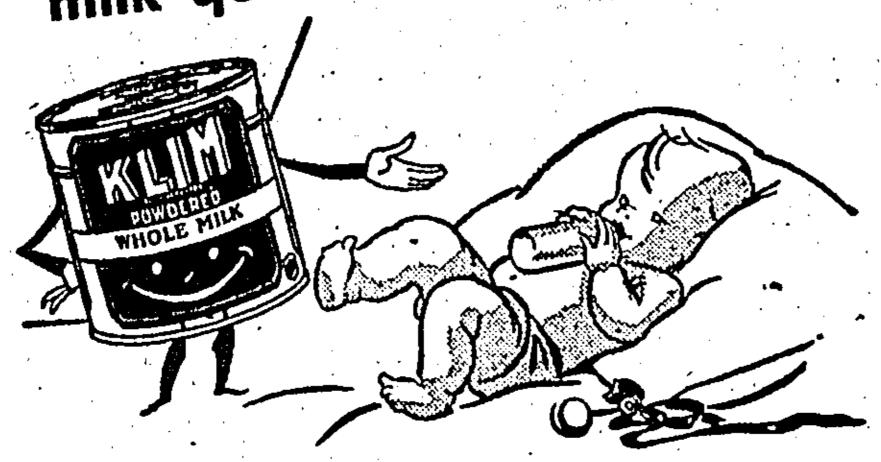
Doctors' team.

their first

H.M.S. Arawa's team, seen above, gave a plucky display against the more experienced Royal Scots' "A" team in their first match and lost 12—0 after a game which produced many amusing incidents. Unlike those games played on the final day, this match was decided in bright sunshine and on a hard ground, factors which further handlcapped the rugged sallors.



I certainly settled the milk question in this house!



TV7HAT is the best and safest milk for W babies? Many doctors say "Klim Powdered Whole Milk."

For doctors who know Klim realize that powdering makes Klim more digestible than ordinary milk. Doctors know that it contains all the rich nourishment of milk. And doctors know that Klim is pure-scientifically pure. And they recommend it for even the frailest babies.

To obtain fresh liquid milk of the finest natural flavor-just add water to Klim (for Klim is nothing but milk with the water removed!) Try it today, If your dealer cannot supply you, send us his name and address.

Exchange Building. Telephone \$2958.

The Rugby Sevens

(Staff Photographer)



Gracie (7) has just thrown the ball in and it has passed Pinkerton (4) and is about to be snapped up by Millar, facing the camera, during the Royal Scots—"Arawa" game.



Paul saw very little of the ball in the match in which Royal Engineers beat H.M.S. Tamar and Small Ships "A" 8—0, after extra time, but he is seen here making ground with Artingstall of Sappers in pursuit.



The 8th Heavy Regt. "A" team, seen above, gave a very impressive display in their first match, but the wet conditions on Saturday proved too great a handicap and they lost to Sappers by 8—0 after extra time. Hook, not included in the above team, took Cook's place on Saturday.



The 8th Heavy Regt. "B" team, been above, lost to Police "A", last year's winners, in their first match. The score was 10-0,

THE BEST CUP CEYLONTEA

Vol. XVI., No. 838

號四十月三

华拾四百玖仟登英

HONG KONG, MARCH 24, 1940

日六十月二

CIRCULATION IN SOUTH CHINA

华辰庚次龄

年九拾二國民華中 Price, 10 Cents Per Copy.

REYNAUD'S RESPITE

French Inner Cabinet's Meeting

CRACK LINER STOPPED

UNSHAKEN NARROW ESCAPF

Paris, Yesterday.

The Premier. M. Paul Reynaud, undismayed by narrowly escaping defeat in the Chamber, has summoned the new War Committee or Inner Cabinet to meet this morning and rouse France to greater war victory efforts.

M. Revnaud now has ten days respite until Parliament reassembles in which to strengthen his position. The Government's decision to re-

main in office is welcomed in most political circles. It is felt the numerous abstentions among the Radicals during

th 'voting on the motion of conico had a somewhat peradox!-, charecter seeing that the bestknown Badical leaders, Including M. Daindler, had accepted office the Reynaud Government.

widnly believed line, M., Roxl'decision to factionin to that __don and carty on will bring its reward in rallying a substantial majority to his support.—Reuter:

Nearly A Bloomer

Havas says that had the Radical Socialists realised that their abstention imperilled the Cabinet's existence, they would have voted on the confidence motion.

Their attitude was apparently due to determination to impress on the Government their demand for more vigorous prosecution of the war.

Analysis Of Voting

An official analysis of the voting , in the Chamber shows that out of 109 Radical deputies, 10 voted against the Government, including M. Mistle, chairman of the Foreign Affairs Com-

mi**ss**ion. There were 48 Radicals among the 110 deputies who abstained from vot-

Since two Radicals were absent, 49 Radicals actually voted for the Government.

The Reynaud Ministry contains 10 Radical deputies and senators as Ministers and one under-secretary out of a total of 22 Ministers and 13 under-secretaries.--Router.

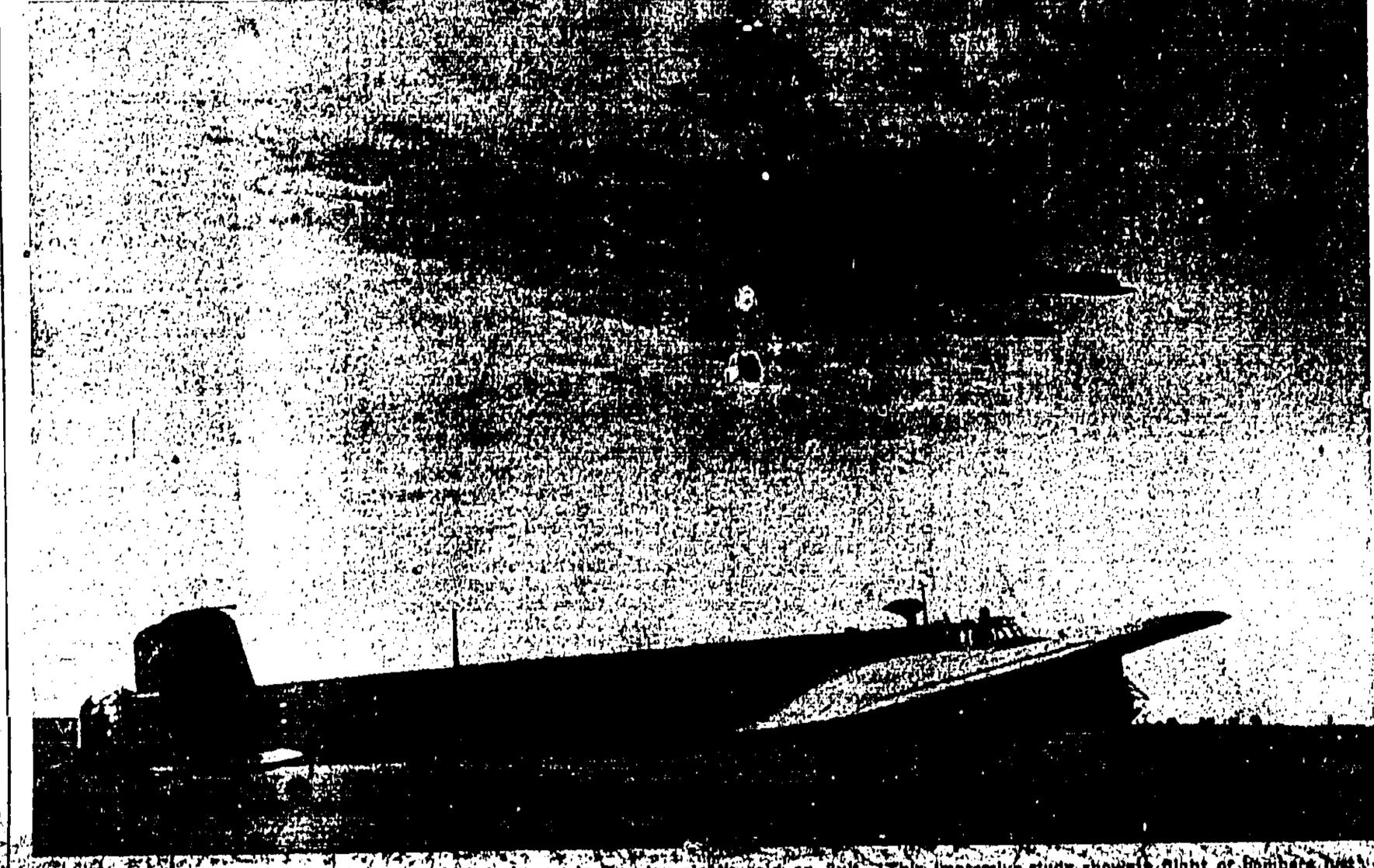
DIAMOND FIND IN THE URALS

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Berne, Yesterday. A Soviet geological expedition has discovered in the Ural Mountains what is believed to be the richest diamond mine in the world, the German news agency as-

The mine is located in the vicinity of the Mechevajautka River. Another expedition is to leave

Moscow in the near future to conduct n thorough survey of the district.



Some of the huge R.A.H. bombers which took part in Tuesday nights raid on Sylt This impressive study shows a flight of Bombers lust the after the take-off over one of the same type on the ground. Belonging to the R.A.F. Bomber Command, they have already earned fame for daring night flights of sometimes up to ten hours over enemy territory on reconnaissance and leaflet-dropping expeditions. They are also ploneers of the famous "Security Patrol" regularly, maintained over the bases which were bombed. (Air Mail Copyright).

Stockholm, Yesterday. WHILE THE FATE, OF THE proposed defensive alliance between Sweden, Norway and Finland still hangs in the balance, Sweden has begun a big drive to strengthen her defences.

New developments reported to-day are, firstly, that a new and younger commander-in-chief of the army has been appointed. He is Major-General Ivar Holmquist.

NORWEGIAN NOTE

OSLO, YESTERDAY. NORWAY HAS PRESENTED A NOTE TO GERMANY EXPRESS-ING GREAT UNEASINESS RE-GARDING GERMANY'S METHODS OF SEA WARFARE WHICH HAVE RESULTED IN THE LOSS OF MANY NORWEGIAN SHIPS.

the torpedoing of three ships which the Norwegian Government regards as illegal since they were carrying no contraband.

The Note asks that the question be discussed as soon as possible. —

CREW OF LA CORUNNA INTERNED

London, Yesterday. It is now revealed that the Nazi seamen landed from an auxiliary warship yesterday were members of the crew of the La Corunne, which set fire to herself on being sighted by a British warship recently.

Comprising 60 officers and men. the Germans were landed and interned in Scotland.—Reuter.

CABINET BRITISH

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") London, Yesterday. PT IS RUMOURED IN POLITICAL circles that a Cabinet reshuffle may take place over the Easter holidays.

Despite the persistent rumours the possible changes are shrouded in deepest mystery. - Havas.

Secondly, 10,000 conscripts who have not yet received military training are being called up for 150 days

Thirdly, some categories of the 1939 and 1938 naval conscripts have been called up. Fourthly, Sweden's defence

outpost in the Baltio-the Island of Gotland - has been more strongly fortified than at any time in its history.

Fifthly, in the north, the vital strategic fontress of Boden has just been visited by a party of Swedish The Note referred particularly to officials who described it as "impreg-

> STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE The island's strategic importance

has grown since Russian outposts have been set up at. Hangoe jand Baltischport, in Estonia, on the other side of Sweden in the Baltic. Gotland, it is thought, would be

one of the principal objectives of an attack against Sweden by Germany. Now barbed-wire entangle-

ments, underground forte and a orim array of anti-alreraft battories have been installed.-Reu-

R.A.F. PAYS ANOTHER VISIT TO SYLT

London, Yesterday. R.A.F. planes have again been over Sylt and saw the successful results

of the big raid. An Air Ministry announcement says enemy anti-aircraft guns and fighter planes made it impossible for our machines to get near enough to take satisfactory photographs of the demage,-Reuter.

MR. SAVAGE

Wellington, Yesterday. The condition of Mr. M. J. Savage. the New Zealand Premier, who is seriously ill, is unchanged. - Reuter.

New York, Yesterday.

A Washington telegram to the "New York Times" states that according to officials, following conferences with the War Department, plans are nearing completion to make available to Britain and France about 2,000 of the latest type planes ordered by the U.S. Army.

It is reported that a decision in principle was reached that nearly \$1,000,000,000 in additional Allied aeroplane buying would so increase United States production capacity that large aeroplane reserves would no longer be essential, and therefore many aeroplanes ordered by the U.S. Army would be made available for sale to the Allies. — Reuter.

BEAUTIFUL **WOMEN GIVE** TURKEY THE JITTERS

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Ankara, Yesterday.

Turkey has a spy scare over the number of beautiful foreign women now Istanbul.

She fears they are potential Mata Haris ready to sell her secrets to Germany...

The women are principally Hungarians, calling themselves dancers or artists. This causes the Press to recall that

the famous German spy of the las war was also a dancer. BAR FREQUENTERS One paper says: "Most of these

fluxen-haired girls are spies. They frequent dance halls and bars, draining Turkish money, but mainly trying to gather information." The spies, says the paper, go on

to Syria, Palestine, and Egypt. !Under the pretext of entertaining officers, they fulfil the task entrusted to them by the German Government." --- Havas. Moscow, Yesterday.

Reports of M. Molotov's forthcoming visit to Berlin could not be con-

Tough On The Steak

FREECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD" Amsterdam, Yesterdy.

Foreign words will be completely banned from use in German inns and hotels - Fritz Deesen, leader of the German innkeepers, has decided in a manifesto to his subordinates.

The word "restaurant" will be banned and replaced by "gaststactte," "bootstook" by "backstucck"

The decision must be enforced at once and the prohibited words must disappear Immediately from menue and postere! Deesen gained prominence and his

present job after having entered to Hitler at the famous Godesberg inthrview between Mr. Chamberlain and Hitler in 1938,-Haves.

AIR VIOLATIONS London, Yesterday.

Foreign planes, believed to be Ger-German circles in Moscow say the stum. Holland and Luxambourg four

Search On Board For Dr. Schacht

New York, Yesterday.

ACCORDING TO REPORTS from Gibraltar the Italian liner Conte di Savoia (48,502 tons) was held up for 13 hours and thoroughly searched in an attempt to find Dr. Hjalmar Schacht, the Nazi financial expert, who was rumoured to be on board en route to the United States.

The ship's captain is al-17 to have stated Dr. Schacht was not on board.

Mr. Sumner Welles, President Roosevelt's special CALLING envoy to Europe, is travelling back to America in the liner. — Reuter.

Haves states that the official reason given for the delaying of the giant liner was that the British authorities had reason to believe that persons were travelling on board under false passports.

BRITAIN'S CYCLING EASTER

London, Yesterday. Britain's Easter may well be described as a cycling Easter, as fewer cars A.T.S. are on the road, owing to petrol rationing, and thousands are taking their holidays on bikes.

However, when a count was made in London yesterday, cars were leaving the capital at the rate of 1,000

The railways are busy and the Great Western report heavier traffic than in peacetime. This partly due to men on leave and partly to parents visiting their children in the country.

Many Britons are staying at home "digging for victory." Easter is the traditional time for planting seeds and many are now growing their own vegetables.-Reuter.

DANUBE FLOOD HAVOO IN HUNGARY

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Budapest, Yesterday. and bigger proportions and 30,000 while a German plane flew over

in the Szeged region. A special commission has been appointed by the Government for relief work in the inundated areas. —

Ankara, Yesterday. Women, as well as men, are liable for military service under a law just reviewed by the Turkish Supreme Defence Council.

All citizens between 15 and 65 can be called up, in the event of general or partial mobilisation or exception. al circumstances.

The law makes no distinction hetween men and women, except to define respective duties which they

must undertake. Plane are being made for woulds. soldiers to be issued with uniforms isimilar to those worn by Britain's

"WE ARE READY" The Supreme Defence Council and

nounce that they have examined Turkey's defence proparations and consider - them: to be - sutisfactors The announcement says:--

"The Supreme Defence Council met under the President of the Republic on March 7, 8, and 11 and completed the agenda before it.

"The Council studied, in particular, the preparations and measures concerning the defence of the country and found them to be satisfactory." --- Havas.

AIR ACTIVITY OVER **WESTERN FRONT**

PARIS, YESTERDAY. THE WESTERN FRONT IS UN-DERCOING AN KASTER CALM YESTERDAY'S IM-THOUGH PROVEMENT IN THE WEATHER RESULTED IN INCREASED AIR

ACTIVITY. French planes took photographs of The Danube flood is taking bigger the German rear and support lines, people are seriously affected, mainly France. French planes were also active on the Alsaco front—Reuter. Paris, Yestarday.

This morning's French war communique said there was patrol activity cast of the Saur. - Reuter.



GUARANTEED: Waterproof, Perspiration Proof, Dustproof Sole Agents: LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

trip is "extremely unlikely!" Haves, thines youtheday -- Haves

FOR SPRING HATS & DRESSES call at

DOBRY'S Mme.

Hat & Gown Salon.

15-19, Queen's Rd. Marina House. Mezzanine Floor.

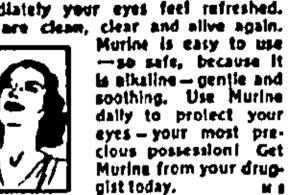
Prices Moderate.

Orders Taken.

PROTECT YOUR MOST PRECIOUS POSSESSION!

Your eyes are your greatest treasure. They show your interest, approval, sympathy, character. Don't let their expression be marred by eyestrain caused by dirt, wind, glare and faligue.

When your eyes feel tired, dry and irri-tated—If they smart and burn—just try a few drops of soothing, cooling Murine. Gently, thoroughly, Murine washes out grit and dirt—soothes the delicate eye mem-branes. Redness and Irritation disappear, Immediately your eyes feel refreshed. They are clean, clear and alive again. Murine is easy to use —so safe, because li









FULLER FLAVOURED ...RICHER

THERE'S friendship in every cup of Chase & Sanborn Coffee.

It's coffee as it should be-rich, mellow, gloriously satisfying. You'll revel in the uniform richness. of its marvellous colour, body, flavour.

It's made from the world's choice coffees. Begin right now to enjoy this richer coffee that is so full of mellow, friendly flavour. Order Chase & Sanborn Coffee to-morrow!



IRIS DOWNING Writes On

THE IMPORTANCE COLOUR

THE right combination of colours is very important. It is surprising how many women will quite happily wear a green hat, a brown coat, and a blue scarf, with the dress beneath probably of a different shade from any of these. This unhappy collision of colours is due to the fact that the woman in question buys her clothes thoughtlessly.

If your dress allowance is limited, do not buy a green hat just because you happen to fancy it, but consider in the first place whether you have any garment in your wardrobe with which it can be worn successfully. Any two colours that are definitely in contrast without clashing can usually be allied, but remember that even in colour two may be company, where three is a crowd!

There are certain tri-colour alliances, such as the inevitable red, white, and blue, but they are not often very happy alliances in dress. The colours that combine most happily are those which the painter mixes to produce another colour. For instance, red and blue, which combine to make mauve, go safely together, and blue and yellow, from which green is obtained, can also walk hand in hand. It is usually safe to assume that any one colour will combine with either of the two colours which. mixed together, compose the shade in question. As an example, be-

white to any colour imaginable.



The pictures on this page are of local girls who are appearing in at the 8.P.C. on April 5. Above is Miss Dorothy Raven.

Drawingthe Hair Line

DRAWING THE HAIR LINE "Hair must not be regimented." This is the wise saying of one of those specialists who can make the waves obey his will. Though this expert in the art of sculpturing the hair can mould the silhouette of the head this way or that, he strongly feels that the arrangement of the colffure is an individual

matter. The most important thing is to place the hair according to the fentures, he believes. Hair is the only adjustable thing about a woman's head-to further elucidate his idea -hence, it should be made to conform to its owner's type.

"But what about adjusting the hair to changing hat lines" was one among several questions put to him. He replied: "There is not a milliner in New York who will not produce a hat; and a goodlooking one, to fit the hair arrangement of her client if it is a becoming one."

cause green is composed by the mingling of blue and yellow, it can be combined effectively with either of these two colours. Perhaps Nature is the wisest

leacher of colour alliance. Take the shades of green, yellow and white, and mauve, pink and blue, that appear in daffolis, narcissi, hyacinths, tulips, and bluebells, and then the varying shades of green as a background to the brilllance of summer flowers, and then finally the brown, gold, reds, and orange, of autumn foliage in . the Bush. Nature never makes a . mistake in her colour scheme, and affords a text-book of colour that we should do well to study.

Black and white is the best example of the successful union of complete contrasts, but either black or white is a good standby, for the former can be allied to any colour except brown, and

The real danger of colour clashing lies not so much in the alliance of two contrasting shades, as in two shades of the one colour, or one to which it is closely painted. Certain shades of pink and red, seen together, are terrible to gaze upon, while a frock of a greenyblue tint, worn with a blue hat that has a touch of mauve in its make-up, is another colour dis-

Colours that must never meet in any dress ensemble are pink and orange, searlet and pink, black and brown, purple and cerise, dark blue and dark brown, orange and vermilion, and wine colour and vermillion.

Apart from the usual dresses and two-piece outfits and toilored sults that compose the average woman's wardrobe, there are usually, perhaps, two coats and a couple of hats that do not belong to any particular ensemble, and it is wise to spend a little thought over what the volour of these should be, so that they may be



Miss Winifred Raven, who will take part in the S.P.C. cabaret at the Peninsula Hotel on April 5.

Face Slip

To get rid of a headache, let your face slip; this is the advice given by Professor G. W. Pickering, of London, during an address given to the British Medical Association's conference at Aberdeen. The professor said that he had made headnches disappear, "by consciously relaxing the facial expression," which is the scientific way. The most usual causes of headache, it was also declared, were not physical disorders, but "hangovers," dislike of other people, unwanted visitors, loud voices, insults, worry, depression, and insomnly.



Mice Lillan Macfarlane in a placeing poor.

worn without clashing with various

dresses.

If black is chosen for one of these "odd" coats it is essential that there should be a black hat and shoes to go with it, and this, of course, could be worn effectively with any bright colours. Brown is always a good choice, for one usually has brown or beige shoes, as these go with so many colours and are lighter-looking than black ones; and so long as the shoes and coat tone or match, and the hat and dress are of the same shade, the whole can be made to look quite harmonious.

It is worth while to bear in mind, when buying a cont or a dress, that it will be more useful to you if you adhere to the colour scheme that obtains in the majority of the garments in your wardrobe. Thus the danger is avoided of finding yourself forced to wear a hat whose colour quarrels with that of your coat, or a coat that clashes with the dress beneath.

The effectiveness of shaded -colour schemes must not be forgotten. Beautiful results are ochieved by modern manufacturers in shaded materials. Lovely for a brunette is an evening gown in chiffon that shades from palest primrose through gold to orange and finally to brown; greens that shade from palest lily-leaf to deep sage; powder blue that deepens to that of an Italian sky, and palest pinks that shade into deepest rose red. Here is a brief resume of colours that may be safely allied:

Pale Green with: Yellow, mauve, pink, brown, flame, purple, silver, black white.

Dark Green with: Scarlet, rust · red, brown, orange, cerise, beige, black, white, gold.

Scarlet with: Black, white, brown, navy, green, cornflower blue, silver-grey, gold, violet. Beige with: Brown, dark blue,

pale blue, pale green, orange, dusty pink. Rose Pink with: Silver, light and dark green, lpale mauve, powder

blue, brown, black, dark grey, navy blue. Sky Blue with: Silver, brown, very pale pink, black, dark grey, beige, lemon, bottle green. Cornflower, Blue with: White,

scarlet, black, silver. Orange with: Black, dark brown, dark green, lemon, pale grey, navy. Purple with: Silver, black, primrose, green, dusty pink.

Rust Red with: Bottle green, black, nigger brown, beige, old gold, grey.

Gold with: Black, dark green, navy blue, scarlet, silver, jade



lented dancer.

green, brown, wine colour. When giving an afternoon party, a dinner or dance, the hostess and daughters, in choosing new frocks for the occasion, will want, as far as possible, to avoid clashing of colours, particularly if the occassion is very formal and the cohostesses have to stand together to receive the guests. The following suggestions for effective threecolour alliances will therefore prove useful, and this "chart" could also be referred to when planning the grouping of colours for a chorus in private theatricals. Some of the delicate shades could also be adopted for bridal retinues. Red, white, and blue.

Green, white, and mauve. Brown, orange, and belge. Red, black, and white. Pastel shudes of green, blue and yellow.

Pastel shades of blue, pink, and mauve.

Green, black and white. Rose; pale green, and cream. Grey, pink, and mauve. Brown, green, and yellow. Emerald, ruby, and white. Flame, green, and brown. Silver, flame, and black. Silver, pink, and green.

For-GROCERIES, BUTCHERIES,

FRUITS, GREENS AND SUNDRIES

COME TO-

ASIA COMPANY



A pure vegetable preparation. Thorough, yet gentle in action. Will not gripe. Try it.

- improved HIGH-VITAMIN YEAST

Often, when you feel out of sorts all the time, it's because your meals don't give enough vitamins. Digestion becomes sluggish,

To overcome this, get extra vitamins. Eat Fleischmann's new High-Vitamin Yeast. In just two cakes a day you get all most

NOW more helpful than ever-Fleischmann's New

High-Vitamin Yeast

fresh yeast gives special help in stimulating better digestion. Eat one cake 1/2 hour before any two of your meals. Soon you'll feel peppy, energetic!

people need (plus meals) of Vi-

tamins A. Bi and D. and a plen-

tiful amount of Vitamin G. And

ASK YOUR DOCTOR We have sent physicians full information about this wonderful new yeast.

Here is sence of CTIA QAIIDS ESSENCEN OF CHICKEN Obtainable Everywhere, Bole Agents: LANE, CRAWFORD, LIM



Men thrill to the tempting softness of Tangeo lips. They hate harsh, greasy, painted lips!

Tangoo is the lipstick that can't give a painted look. It isn't paint? Orange in the stick, Tanges magically changes polor on your lips to blush-rose. Smooth iton a second time and they become a rosy-red. For a still more vivid shade tish Tanger Theatrical. Made with a special cream base Tangee goes on smoothly, stays on longer.

Invite romance, let Tangee keep your lips soft, natural; youthful looking. For radiant natural color in cheeks tise Tangee Rouge (Crame or Compact). And Tangee Powder gives your skin a fascinating underglow.

Discover your individual; beauty. Try Tenges make-up tonight.



Great Achievements Involve Great Risks: The Allies Must Not Doubt Their Capacity To Bring The War By Active Means To Victory

The Menace Of Red Russia

The surrender of British sea-power, the dismantling of such bases as Gibraltar and Singapore, the return of to the Reich, and the recog- security of nations? nition by the world of Ceninfluence, are the new peace terms which, according to a semi-efficial report, have communicated

In stating these terms Germany has made her real aims clear and the Allies are left in no doubt of the fate intended for them.

In the case of Russia there has been no such frank revelation of purpose. Nevertheless. Britain and France would be wise to bear in mind the warning of Molotov that "Russo-German relations are based on a firm foundation of mutual interests.

THE declared objects of the Allies are to arrest the progress of aggression, to restore freedom to it victims, and to establish guarantees against its recurrence.

It is true that the spokesmen of the Allies, in enunciating these objects, have had German aggression. Germany's victims, and guarantees against Germany, plincipally in mind. But the aggression of Russia surely cannot be ignored.

Though Finland has succumbed, in part, to the Russian onslaught, publie opinion will demand that the Finns, no less than the Czechs, shall be reconstituted.

If Russia is allowed to retain her

The more the war aims of the tral Europe and the Bal- Allies are pondered, the more evident it becomes that they are unreal kans as a German sphere of and unrealisable if Russia's actions continue to be disregarded.

IN the case of Poland in particular, the required rate. the wrong which has been per-Hitler to Mr. Sumner Welles, petrated can hardly be redressed if __ The Allies have not yet obliged purpose. absolved from making restitution.

> The problem to be solved by the Allies therefore is whether it is better to settle accounts with Russia now, or to postpone the day of reckoning until such time as Germany may be defeated.

Only an accurate appreciation of the part which Russia is playing in this war can clarify the issue.

In what respects has she helped her partner?

She has relieved her of her principal danger upon land. Germany has always envisaged with foreboding the prospect of having to fight on two fronts simultaneously and it was a cardinal principle of French strategy to compel her to do so.

The burden of two fronts involves a division of forces, a constant movement of troops and equipment, congestion on railways, consumption of petrol on roads and the wear and tear of material.

GERMANY, secure against attack from the East, can maintain ill-gotten spoils, what possible guar- superior numbers in the West. Russia

aggression and called upon all Member States to furnish material and humanitarism aid to Finland.

IT would be a pily if the disinclingthe former German Colonies antees could there be for the main- has knocked away one of the props—that tenance of international law and the—on which French strategy was sup- state of war with. Russia were to continue to prevent the Allies from taking every possible step, while British strategy also has been ham- the time is opportune, to strike back pered. It was always intended that at a country which is a declared and the strain imposed on German active friend of their enemy, and economy by the necessity of conduct- which is a flagrant violator of the ing active operations on two Fronts rights of Nations.

> Frustration of the Russian designs sure of the Blockade. She would be in Scandinavia is justifiable on moral forced to expend her resources, but would be unable to replenish them at and on legal grounds. It would, moreover, hasten the defeat of Germany and enable the Allies to achieve their

Russia, the partner of Germany, is Germany to use up any considerable France and Britain should remember now the strategy which they dequantity of material, and if and when vised, after full consideration, in time assistance to offset the effects of the of peace. They considered then that in the event of war, Germany must be made to expend her material—if possible, on more than one front, Their Blockade, by preventing the renewal of the resources which would WHAT further disadvantages, be- be poured out, could then operate yond those which are already so with decisive results. In the event, apparent, would an admission that the Allies have only one front against we are in fact at war with Russia, Germany, the enemy is not being compelled to use up his stocks, and has still means of importing further Stalin, it is true, disposes of an supplies.

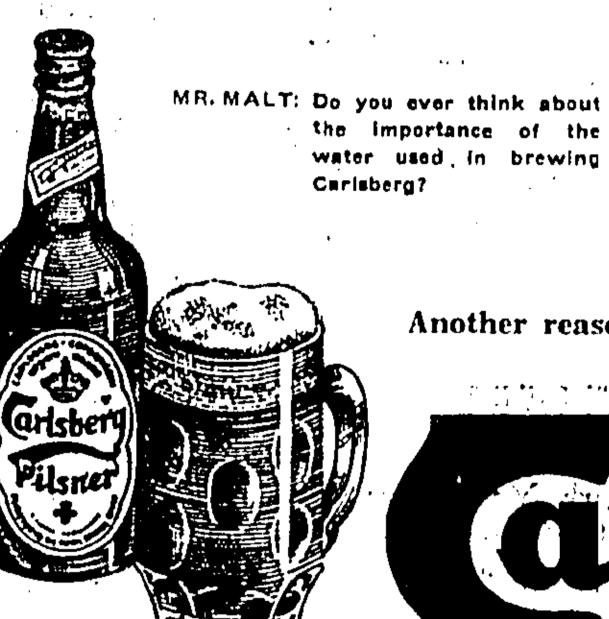
should be aggravated by the pres-

Great achievements involve great Army even greater in size than that risks. The Allies must not doubt their of Germany. Its inefficiency as an capacity, to bring the war, by active means, to a victorious conclusion. [World Copyright 1940 by "Sunday Herald" and Co-operation. Reproduction in whole or part strictly forbidden.]

BEER - But you must have Water too!

13 practy, Secretary Court





necessary. At the Carlsberg Browery the springs give a pure clear water. This water

before being used.

is double-filtered and

cooled in a special plant

Another reason why beer drinkers always prefer

Sole Simporters: EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.

LESLIE HORE-BELISHA.

By The Rt. Hon.

they do she will rely on Russia for

Secretary of State for War, who this week resigned chairmanship of the Liberal National Party to regain freedom of political action.

offensive weapon has already been shown in Finland, but, in any event. where could it be deployed against the Allies?

It is hardly conceivable that it would be advanced some hundreds of miles through Afghanistan to the Indian Frontier. Such an expedition would encounter natural obstables throughout its journey, only to meet at the end better trained and better equipped British and Indian troops holding prepared positions.

Any movement towards the Middle East would bring it into conflict with the considerable Allled forces in that area, apart from the resistance interposed by any country through which it endenvoured to pass.

The Russian Air Force is supposed to comprise a Front Line strength of 3,000 'planes. The machines and the pilots are, on the whole, second rate.

The Russian Fleet is neither numerous nor modern. It includes, however, about 130 submarines, which, it must be admitted, would be a powerful reinforcement of the German counter-blockade.

IN war, the advantages can never be wholly on one side, but the ability of the Allied Navies to maintain the mastery of the seas is beyond dispute. . . .

In this element, Russia is vulnerable. The blockading of her ports would not only embarrass her commerce, but stop gaps, through which supplies are sent to Germany.

There are other gaps which, if the conflict were to spread, it is in the power of the Allies to close.

There is the trade which passes through the Black Sea-oil for instance. The Montreux Convention lays down that this Sea may be entered by the warships of Member States of the League of Nations in fulfilment of their obligations under the Covenant.

It, must, be remembered that on. December 14th of last year, the League of Nations: denounced Russian

A Tobacco Special:



Made from selected leaf and packed in 1,2 and 4oz. air-tight tins. Imported from England in THREE strengths: MILD, MEDIUM and FULL

OGDENS SMORING TOBACCO

ARE YOU SATISFIED WITH YOUR LIFE?

DO YOU GET WHAT YOU WANT?

IMPROVE YOUR CHANCES OF SUCCESS IN YOUR SPARE MOMENTS.

TEACH YOURSELF 5 LANGUAGES AT ONCE AND GET A COMMAND OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR

"ENGLISH FOR FOREIGN STUDENTS"

EVELYN FULLERTON

BOOK I (\$2.50) A Joy — BOOK II (\$1.00) A Delight.

ON SALE AT: —

NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE LTD.

3A, Wyndham Street

and

Kelly & Walsh, Ltd. & Brewer's Book Shop.

The latest to be published in Britain about Hitler is the following: 1. Adolf Hitlar, on this my deathbed am suffering bravely great pain. I wish to make it known to all that I'm not, as the ancient King Herod was, a murderer of women and children. 1 have no sympathy for the Poles, who have fought and lost a useless war I've worked in the Interests of, and not against, humanity. I have used my people for the welfare of the Fatherland - not for my own ends. I've proven myself a true leader and found Josef Stalin to be a madenan, thief and a Har. 1 am amused at the Polish nation, who underestimated the courage of the brave German soldiers. I also laugh at the British and the French peoples, who endeavoured to resist the Germans, who fought to vallantly and were unafraid. I feet myself slipping away slowly. I now bid you my last farewell. I am still of the opinion that the French are going to Hell, where the British

> ADOLF The Truthful.

In order to understand why this is Hitler's "real confession", read the first, third, fifth and every alternate line, missing out the second, fourth etc.

will follow. Heaven's in sight, where my

people sent me. Auf Wiederschen

Peru ____ Roused Nazis

Lima, Yesterday. Much indignation has been aroused in Peru at a German attempt to influence the Peruvian censor, and an outcry occurred in Parliament to-day.

Cause of the trouble was the withdrawal of the British film "The Lion Has Wings" after riots started by the German Legation in Lima, as the ·Nazi Minister had falled to induce the censor to ban the film.

A resolution was introduced in Parliament that attempts by foreign diplomats to influence the Peruvian censor be not permitted.

The German Minister recently told | Washington. the Director of Education in Lima that the German College here was subject to the laws of the German nation and not the Peruvian laws. The German envoy's communication was not a request but a command by the Reich. - Router.

TENNIS BALLS THEFT

AT K.C.C. Over a hundred new tennis balls were stolen from the Kowloon Cricket Club during Friday night, according to a report made to the Police

by the No. 1 Boy yesterday. He stated that nine tins of "Spaiding" and 12 tins of "Dunlop" tennis balls, valued at \$84, and a basket containing towels, were stolen sometime between 9 p.m. on Friday and 8 a.m. yesterday.

CHINESE RETURN TO NAMTAU

According to messages from Shumchun, the raiding troops have definitely withdrawn from Namtau and returned to their ships.

The Chinese Magistrate of Namtau has returned to Namtau and Chinese Maritime Customs officials have returned to their posts.

Last night the border was normal.

WORLD'S LARGEST WAR

New York, Yesterday. United States Army revealed to-day that a new 70-ton bomber, of the Boeing "Flying Fortress" type, described as the world's ing built in America, according to reports from

The plane is said to be capable of flying to Europe and back non-stop at over 200 miles an hour, with a

28-ton load of bombs. bulld.—Reuter.

"FINNING" CYLINDERS

This prophecy grew out of technical reports to Congress by the National Advisory Committee for Aero-

Two apparently simple changes in wing design, and the "finning" of peroplane engine cylinders promise to increase vastly the range, speed, loading capacity and efficiency of planes already being designed.

Speeds of 450 to 500 miles an hour are expected from a new streamlined wing which will slice the air with only one-third the "drag"-wind resistance—of present designs.

PLANE

Aeropiane engineers for some time have been forecasting American planes capable of flying to Europe fully loaded with bombs or passengers and returning non-stop if neces- miles away.

"Finning" the cylinders will carry away unnecessary heat more quickly.

The fourth annual prize distribution of morning at the Oriental Theatre.

DOOM OF NAZI U-BOAT

Graphic Record Of Naval Adventures In Single Convoy

Base. (Copyright, By Air Mall.)

Paris, Yesterday.

NEW FAST

France has produced a new

fast fighting plane which has

The muchine is now being

mass produced and already

there is a steady flow of this type

to the French air force in the

SHARP FINE

Two men, convicted as keepers

in the Colony, were fined \$500 each

Accused were Chan Ping-wing, 28,

broker, Ling Ching-cheung, 42,

Chinese doctor, and Ho Fu 40, office

Mr. M. A. da Silv. was for the

The party were playing dice at

Inspector A. L. Hopkins prosecut

A.J.C.

by Mr. R. Edwards yesterday.

boy. Ho Fu was finer \$100.

house were fined \$10 each.

proved itself superior to the

German Messerschmidt

forward lines.—Reuter.

FOLLOWS

several combats.

FRENCH

FIGHTER

SEARCH ALL FOR GROUP OF LOST SHIPS

London, Yesterday. THE DIFFICULTIES experienced by warships of the Royal Navy convoying merchantships are revealed in the log of one of the escorting warships, published in London to-day.

The record starts with the departure of a convoy one Saturday afternoon. On the Sunday, an R.A.F. aircraft signalled the presence of survivors on a raft eight miles away, and one of the escort vessels was sent to pick up the men and rejoin the convoy.

The warship steamed to the spot to speed, found both survivors at top speed, found both survivors were dead and buried them at sea. Nothing happened on Monday but on Tuesday a heavy gale sprang up visibility being reduced to a mile. On Wednesday the gale eased but fog came down, visibility being only half a mile.

Early that afternoon two explosions were heard and an escor warship went on a tour of inspection. All vessels in the convoy were found to be safe and it was found that the explosions were depth charges dropped by other British warships in the distance.

WORST DAY OF ALL The Thursday was perhaps the worst day of all, the convoy having their headquarters. largest plane, is now be- to be escorted into port on a rocky coast in a full gale, with visibility vacuate" themselves are S. Instone only a quarter of a mile.

> The dangerous feat was performed safely but took so long that the warships missed another conwithout waiting for an escort-

The warships scarched all day and finally late in the afternoon found The plane will cost £250,000 to two of the missing ships, the main body being located later.

At 7.55 on Sunday one of the warship escorts signalled having sighted a suspicious object. DOOM OF U-BOAT

marine on the surface about five Own Correspondent.

The submarine crash dived and attack, which forced it to the surface again. Boats were lowered to pick up the survivors.

Next day the convoy reached harbour safely once more.—Reuter.

40-YR. POLICE RECORD

police record went back to 1900. made another appearance at Kowloon yesterday. He was charged with a breach of the Deportation Ordinance and given 12 months' charge of securities owned by them, hard labour.

the Wah Yee College is to be held this Association will be held at 9 p.m. on Wednesday at the Queen Mary Hospital.

BACK LONDON

London, Yesterday. The delit back to London firms who, at the outbreak of war, evacuated all or part of their staffs to the country continues steadily.

In the past month more than 50 businesses have returned, according to G.P.O. statistics. These records show that out of 3,453 firms that went away over 700 are now back at

Among the latest concerns to "deand Co., shipowners, of Leadenhallstreet; Amalgamated Roadstone Corporation, Buckingham Palace-road; Ellams Duplicator Co., King-street, voy which they were supposed to E.C.: Robt. Brooks and Co., mermeet and which had left port chants, of Adelaide House, London Bridge; Cutler, Palmer and Co., wine shippers, the Minorles; and the Drapers Chamber of Trade.

It is generally admitted that the lifficulties of carrying on business POLICE RAID difficulties of carrying on business out of London were found to be so disadvantageous that a return was felt to be necessary. For export businesses the drive to increase sales Another warship dashed to the abroad is also a potent reason for snot and identified an enemy sub- justling back to headquarters. - Our

was subjected to a depth charge H.K. FINANCE CONTROL

Revised Defence (Finance) Regulations were published in the "Gazette" yesterday.

The regulations cover restrictions of the purchase, sale and loans of foreign currency and gold, restriction A 65-year-old Chinese, whose on the export of currency, gold and securities, the acquisition by Government of gold coin and bullion, restrictions on British whereby they may not create a empower the Governor to transfer. securities to the Commissioners of the Treasury at a price not less than The Clinical Meeting of the Hong Kong the market value at the London off-and China Branch of the British Medical cial rate of exchange and empowers cial rate of exchange, and empowers the Governor to acquire foreign currencies held by British subjects.

from stamp duty.

DYNAMIC LEADER

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

SHANGHAI, YESTERDAY. WRITING IN THE "EVENING POST AND MERCURY" FROM CHUNGKING, RANDALL GOULD DESCRIBES A PERSONAL CALL ON GENERAL CHIANG KA1-SHEK.

He said the Generalissimo was never in better physical and mental trim than at present. He is buoyant, dynamic and more

optimistic than ever. the greatest interest about

Mr. Gould.—Havas.

NAZI ALLEGATIONS REFUTED

Melbourne, Yesterday. It is officially stated that neither the military nor the Department of Information have received information suggesting there is even a basis. of truth for the German radio allegation of friction between Austradeath of three Arabs.

This is authoritatively regarded as an example of lying Nazi propaganda. - Reuter.

POLISH DECORATIONS

Paris, Yesterday. General Sikorski, the Polish Prenier, has decorated a number of British and French officers for valour.

Labour Groups in Easter Conferences

London, Yesterday.

A NUMBER OF ORGANISATIONS are holding their Easter Conferences, which are mostly concerned with the war.

At Nottingham, the Independent Labour Party is discussing Russia. The president, Mr. C. S. Smith, spoke of the perfldy and mendacity of Russia's attack on Finland.

He added that the British Communist party was devoid of ethical orinciples.

BRITAIN FREES ITALY'S COAL SHIP. Britain decided on March 10 to release from Control the

thirteen Italian ships laden with German coal which were stopped by the Navy on the way to Italy.

This picture just released for publication, shows one of the vessels in the Downs Contraband Control

The National Union of Clerks, meeting at Leeds, to-day passed a resolution refusing to enter into educational relations with Marx House, in London.

The resolution said there was no room in the Labour movement for education which spread deliberate

COOPERATIVES' ATTITUDE The Co-operative Movement, at its meeting in London, discussed, the of one of the biggest gambling houses Society's peace aims. Members considered there was a

possibility of a fasting peace with a German government which was words, that force would not again

be, used for aggression. Ten charged with gambling in the One speaker said the Germans had In Austria, Czecho-Slovakia and Po-No.8, Queen's Road Central on

March 16 when police raided the land. the destruction of our own interests, hitherto unpublished documents. there is not a man among us who is not ready to fight."-Reuter.

Gen. Itagaki is further quoted as

having said that he had also been

given to understand that the foreign

policy of the new government will be

"moderate" and that it will respect

the "lawfully acquired rights and in-

terests of Third Powers in China."

course of a press interview with for-

eign correspondents in Nanking.

where Wang Ching-wei, expelied

Kuominiang leader, is making pre-

parations for the establishment of his

so-called "Central National Govern-

ment of China."-Our Own Corres-

JAPANESE FALLING

BACK IN KWANGSI

Latest military advices state

that the Japanese to the northeast

of Lingshan, about 60 miles northeast

One column fled in disorder to the

Namsheung, Pingnam, Pingshan,

Konghow and Lokmen are all clear

EXPERT IN ARABIC

The death has occurred of David

of Japanese troops.—Central News.

of Yamchow, are falling back.

Nanning-Yamchow highway.

Pinyang, Yesterday.

London, Yesterday,

The statements were made in the

PLAY BY 'Y' LOVE MY

His Excellency the Governor and SHANGHAI, YESTERDAY. Lady Northcote have promised to at-DECLARING THAT "AN EYE tend Friday's performance of "House-FOR AN EYE: A TOOTH FOR A master," the sparkling comedy of TOOTH" POLICY WILL BE youth by Inn Hay which is being ADOPTED BY WANG CHING-Compulsory transfers are exempted presented by the A.D.C. of the Euro-WEI'S "PUPPET" REGIME, LIEUpean Y.M.C.A. on March 28, 29, and TENANT - GENERAL 'SEISHIRU ITAGAKI, CHIEF OF STAFF OF Several newcomers to the loca THE JAPANESE EXPEDITIONARY stage will make their bow. FORCES TO CHINA, STATED TO-DAY, ACCORDING TO REPORTS

pondent.

The title role is to be played by Leonard Starbuck and the support-FROM NANKING, THAT THE NEW ing cast includes Dora Lanchester, REGIME WILL NOT RECOGNISE Olive Starbuck & William Robert-THE RIGHTS AND INTERESTS OF son all of whom have contributed to THE POWERS WHO DO NOT REthe success of past productions of the COGNISE THE NEW ADMINISTRA-European "Y."

The proceeds are to be given to the British War Organisation Fund.

SEQUEL TO DRUG CASE CONVICTION

Following conviction of Shigemitsu

Muramoto, of 89, Hennessy Road, for an offence under the Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, notice is published The Generalissimo inquired with in the "Gazette" withdrawing, as the from March 20, the authority grant-Shanghai newspaper situation, says ed to keep open a shop for the retailing of poisons, or to carry on at the shop the business of retailing, dispensing or compounding any of the drugs to which the Dangerous Drugs Ordinance applies.

KING AND QUEEN AT WINDSOR

London, Yesterday. The King and Queen are spending lians and Arabs resulting in the the Easter holidays at Windsor. They left London on Thursday night. Reuter.

WORLD DRUG STORE ROBBERY

A large quantity of "Tiger Balm" ointment, valued at \$306, was stolen from the World Drug Store, No. 317 Nathan Road, between 1.30 a.m. and 8 p.m. yesterday according to a report made to the Police.

SECRET **METHODS** OF NAZI

ESPIONAGE

The extraordinary rapidity with which the Polish campaign was conducted in September 1939 came as a surprise to the whole world.

Even the military superiority of Germany did not explain such an overwhelming victory. In order to propared to free the Austrians, cope with the heroic defence of the Czechs and Poles and to give Poles, not only the methods of soadequate guarantees, by deeds not | called total war were necessary, but also certain unknown factors within the country itself.

These factors are described destroyed the Co-operative movement for the first time in a series of articles from the pen of Mr. Konrad Wrzos, the wellknown Polish jour-He added: "If we are faced with nalist based upon authentic and

> Therein he shows how, ever since the inception of the friendship between Germany and Poland and within the framework of the Non-Aggression Pact signed in 1934 at Berlin, the subterranean intrigues of the Gestapo had been preparing the ground for Hitler's conquest. The author further describes the

schools of espionage set up in Germany, where agents were trained to occupy later the key positions in Poland; the methods of these agents on the spot, both in peace and in war -propagand csplonage in the strict sense of the word, sabotage, the organisation of local disturbances and Insurrections.

These articles, vividly written and revealing almost unbellevable dupilcity by Hitler's agents, will appear In the "China Mail" in the coming

MANCHURIA TRADE SUFFERING

Shanghai, Yesterday.

Manchukuo has severely felt the impact of the European war as her trade with Europe has dwindled to a considerable extent, a survey of Dairen business conditions shows.

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Returns for January show that by comparison with the previous year exports declined by 10,000,000

Main decrease was in soya beans and by-products which were chiefly exported to Germany.

The decrease is accounted for not only by the war but also by weather conditions as Dairon harbour was partly frozen during January.-Havas.

WINE IN CABIN

Fung Chiu-mui, 35, ship's cook, was fined \$500 by Mr. R. Edwards yesterday, for possession of 114 gallons of dutiable wine. The wine was found in his cabin Samuel Margoliouth, unrivalled au- when Revenue officers searched his thority on Arabic literature.—Reuter. ship on Friday.

IF YOU HAVE NOT RECEIVED

OUR NEW

PRICE LIST

PLEASE TELEPHONE

20075 or 30644

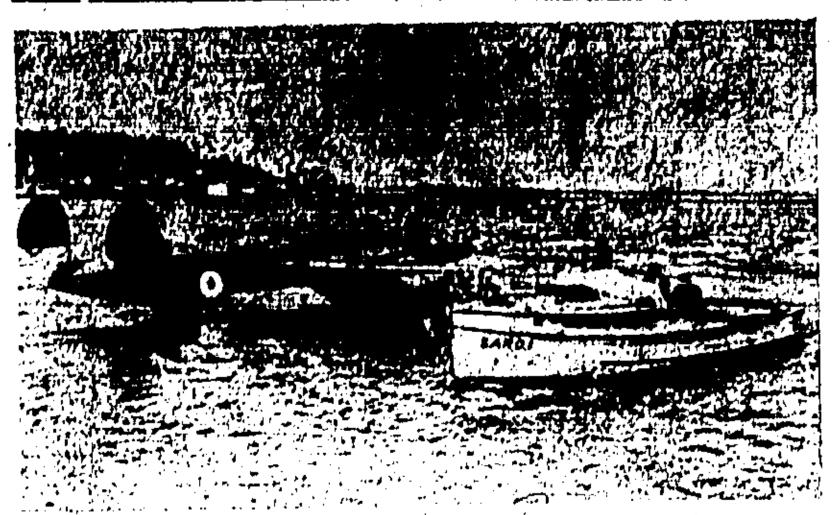
OR WRITE TO

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

Wine & Spirit Merchants.

2, Chater Road,

Hong Kong.



A scale model of the new glant SARO flyingboat actually flies and took to the air during a demonstration at Cowes. This model is a high-wing monoplane with four 90 h.p. engines and carries pilot and passenger. It has been built with the object of gaining data regarding the projected flying boat far more valuable than that acquired solely by wind tunnel tests. Photo shows the model flyingboat on the water before taking off. Size can be compared by launch albagside. (Copyright, Fox).

COUNT CIANO MOLOTOV BERLIN?

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") ROME, YESTERDAY.

IT IS RUMOURED THAT COUNT CIANO, THE FOREIGN MINISTER, IS TO GO TO BERLIN TO CONTACT M. MOLOTOV, THE SOVIET FOR-EIGN COMMISSAR.

Official circles refuse to confirm or deny the report. — Havas. Count Teleki's Trip

Press Attacks Ended

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Paris, Yesterday. Adding high-lights to reports and rumours about the possible peregrinations in the near future of the Soviet, Nazi and Fascist Foreign Ministers, it is noteworthy that for the past month outspoken Soviet press attacks against Italy and Italian press attacks against Russia have ceased, - Havas,

""Only The Prelude"

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Brussels, Yesterday. The Berlin correspondent of the Belga news agency reports that it is strations." — Havas.

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Rome, Yesterday. Count Teleki, Hungarian Premier, is expected to ar- Marshal Goering. rive here this morning with

his wife and daughter. Signor Gayda, who generally reflects Il Duce's views, writes in "Glornale d'Italia" that although the of duties. - Havas. Count's visit is a private one, he will most certainly see Il Duce and Count

Their talks, Signor Gayda continues, will not involve any changes in Hungaro-Italian reistions, which were discussed in January last; nothing of importance has since occurred to affect those relations.

REYNAUD CABINET DECIDES OFFICE

BIG TROOP MOVEMENTS IN NEAR EAST

[SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"] Rome, Yesterday.

Big troop movements in the Eastern Mediterranean are mentioned in reports received

A landing at Anjak is taking place under the protection of a naval escort, while planes, guns, and other war materials are being assembled at Halfa. Supplies are arriving at-Port Said in great quantities.--Havas.

DR. FUNK TO RESIGN?

[SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"]

Amsterdam, Yesterday. of the "Telegraaf" reports they wanted to lend the country all that Dr. Walther Funk, Nazi support for obtaining a lasting and the Minister of Economic Affairs, will soon resign for "reasons for health."

have some connection with his re- derstood, M. Reynaud's Government ported disagreement with Field- decided to stay in office.—Reuter.

For several weeks now, he has not taken part in any official Government demonstrations, nor was he even present at the Leipzig Fair, which surely comes within his sphere

FRANCO-JAPANESE TREATY EXTENDED

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Parls, Yesterday. An arrangement has been reached between France and Japan to pro-Hungaro-Italian friendship, he long the trade agreement, which excurrently said in Germany that the continues, is directed against no one. pired on March 15, to April 15, "Brenner Pass meeting was only a Hungary's policy is close to Italy's During this period, conversations will newal of the agreement. - Havas.

PARIS, YESTERDAY.
ALTHOUGH HOTLY CRITICISED BY THE RADI-CAL SOCIALISTS AND THE PARTIES OF THE RIGHT, M. REYNAUD'S GOVERNMENT WILL STAY IN OFFICE.

During M. Reynaud's speech in the Chamber yesterday, his stressing of the fact that France was engaged in a "total war" and his reference to the treason of Russia were loudly cheered, but otherwise the speech was quietly received.

Although the Cabinet has six Radical-Socialists in it, two Radical-Socialist speakers criticised it, while the extreme Right spokesmen and others of a similar Rightist hue went even further, and said they would not support the Government.

M. Reynaud defended the conduct of the war so far and dehied that it had been paid for by inflationary methods. The Government wanted total war only as a means of obtaining peace again.

TO CARRY ON M. Blum, the Socialist leader, said that the Socialists had decided to join the Government without nego-The Berlin correspondent tintion with M. Reynaud because

Immediately following the debate and the vote of confidence, which passed with a majority of 112, with 110 Deputies abstaining, the Cabinet | ping; These "reasons of health" may held a meeting, at which, it is un-

British Cabinet

Changes Predicted [8PECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Paris, Yesterday. Both in London and the Low Countries, the shift in the French Cabinet is seen as an omen of changes in the British Cabinet. It is felt that the British Cabinet, too, may have a similar small Cabinet within the framework of the larger one. - Havas.

Italian Comment

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Rome, Yesterday.

The Italian press_ gives due prominence to the life and achievements of M. Paul Reynaud, but expresses surprise at the number of Socialists in the Cabinet and says that this will disappoint some groups in France.

The Italian papers also wonder whether a Cabinet representing so many shades of opinion will be able to function as speedily and efficiently as its friends expect. — Havas.

Fallacy Of An Idea

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] New York, Yesterday, The "New York Times" says: "The

efficient solution of the crisis showed the fallacy of the idea that France was turning Fascist. M. Reynaud is the inexorable enemy of Fascism while his capacity as financier, is known the world over.

"He has not left the slightest doubt of his conviction that a new Europe can only be built upon the full room, and two of the Chinese, one victory of the Democracles." -Havas.

Supreme Authority

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

London, Yesterday, M. Reynaud's personality is culogised in all quarters as he has always been very popular in Britain. Much satisaction is also express-

tional Defence Ministry. Most commentators stress that the French Parliament still remains the supreme authority.

ed that M. Daladier retains the Na-

Much significance is attributed to

Carrying On

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Paris, Yesterday.

Less than 24 hours after its formation, M. Paul Reynaud's Cabinet faced the Chamber of Deputies which passed a vote of confidence in it by 268 votes to 156, with 110 absten-

The vote followed a debate during which several Rightists criticised the participation of Socialists in the Government.

Despite the reserved character of the Chamber's vote the Cabinet has decided to stay, the Premier's office announced.

Before facing the Chamber the Ministers met in Cabinet Council at of the plight of the Chinese, populathe Elysee Palace, with President tion. Lebrun in the chair. The Ministeri- A report was forwarded to the al declaration was read by M. Reynaud and unanimously approved. The declaration was later read by M. Reynaud in the Chamber and by the Vice-Premier, M. Chautemps, in

NEW GOVERNMENT IN FINLAND

the Senate.—Havas.

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Helsinki, Yesterday. not expected to be completed until France to-day. Others are due to after the Easter holidays -- Havas. follow shortly. -- Havas.

BRITONS GANG

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Peiping, Yesterday. The British Embassy has protested to the Japanese Embassy against ill-treatment Tuesday of three Britons.

The Britons-Mr. Robey, Vice-Consul at Pei-

Dr. Struthers and the Rev. King, of the United Church of Canada Mission

were travelling to Changteh, north of Kalfeng, in Honan, to inspect damage to mission property.

Mr. Robey and Mr. King were struck with sticks but not seriously injured by 30 demonstrators whom the Japanese later dispers-

Reliable sources state the demonstration appears to have been an organised affair. The Japanese Embassy has promised to investigate.-

A Japanese military pass had been obtained through the Japanese Embassy in Pelping for the party, which consisted of Mr. D. J. Robey, Dr. E. B. Struthers, of Galt, Ontario, and the Rev. G. K, King, of New Brunswick, to visit Changto where mission property had been burned and pillaged.

The party is stated to have arrived at Changte on Tuesday. Arrangements were made for them, to stay in a Japanese hotel. Conditions in the city were said to be quite normal, there being no sign of anti-British feeling.

"WHERE ARE THE ENGLISH?" While dining, the party heard commotion outside and cries of "Down with Britain," "Where are the English?"

A crowd of Chinese, numbering about 30, who apparently were taking part in an organised demonstration, then burst into the hotel, proceeding to smash up one partition of the room in which the British party was din-

The mob then crowded into the armed with a bamboo pole and the other with a pole with a knife at the end, advanced on the Britons.

A WAR DANCEL They did a war dance in front of them and finally struck Mr. Robey and Mr. King, who were, however, not seriously hurt.

It is understood the British Embassy here has lodged a protest with the Japanese Embassy against the lack of protection offered British nationals, and has asked that the culprits be punished.—Reuter.

the fact that the Socialists are participating in the Government.—Havas. -U.S. AID TO CHINESE

[\$PECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"] WASHINGTON, YESTERDAY. DIRECT HELP TO CHINESE CIVILIANS RENDERED HOME-LESS AND DESTITUTE BY. THE WAR MAY BE GIVEN BY THE AMERICAN RED CROSS FOLLOW-ING A DEMARCHE MADE RE-CENTLY BY AMERICAN SOCIE-TIES FOR THE HELP OF CHINESE CIVILIANS.

The society, which ran out of funds, telegraphed to the U.S. Consul-General at Shanghal requesting him to inform the U.S Government

Socretary of State who discussed. the problem with President Roosevelt .-- Havas.

AMERICAN AMBULANCE **VOLUNTEERS**

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALO"] . New York, Yesterday. Forty American volunteers, all The new Finnish Government is ambuinned drivers, are sailing for



SPRING SALE

WATCHES, CAMERAS, CLOCKS -ACCESSORIES -

LONGINES

MOVADO CYMA WATCHES

AT VERY MODERATELY PRICES SUN SHING CO.

29, DES VOEUX ROAD, C.

is the basis of this.



More people are drinking

BREWED & BOTTLED BY

HONGKONG BREWERY & DISTILLERY, LTD.



THE HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD

Registered Offices — 8A Street, Hong Wyndham Kong.

Telephones 20022, 20011 & 83908.

Cable Add: Mail, Hong Kong. Subscription rates (local) 8 months H.K. \$1.40 6 months H.K. \$2.75 One Year H.K. \$5.50 Subscription rates

(Overseas) 3 months H.K. \$5.40 6 months H.K. \$10.75 One Year H.K. \$21.50

subscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postal and money orders should be made payable to The Newspaper Enterprise Limited.



ARTICULARS AND CONDITIONS

of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on TUESDAY, the 26th day of March, 1040, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Wong Nei Chung, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of 75 years

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sade	ry Ma.			# 4					H &			Rental	Upact Price	
Ma. c	Registry No. Locality		N,	s.	E.	w.	Contents	Annual Rental	ΔĎ.					
1	Inland Lot No. 5743.	Opposite Inland Lot No. 2338, Tsol Tak Street, Woog Mei Chung.	rı.	ft.	ft.	n.	About 3.470	**	\$10,410					



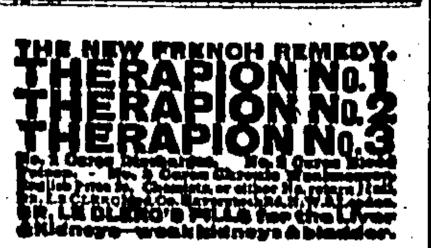
PUBLIC AUCTION

ARTICULARS AND CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction te be held on TUESDAY, the 26th day of March, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crewn Land at Shamshuipo, in the Colony of Bong Kong for a term of 75 years, commencing from 1st July, 1898, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	Boundary Messurements				ntis in Les foet	Armual Rental	Upset Price
No.	Regis	3	N.	В.	E.	w.	Contents Square	Armuel	Upse
	New Kowloon Inland Lot No. 2774.	Junction of Shun King Road & Klu Klang Street, Shamshuipo.	ft.	A.	per plan	ft.	About 5,230	213	82,23



NEW ADVERTISEMENTS



PUBLIC AUCTION

of the Sale by Public Auction 12.30 p.m. on both days. to be held on TUESDAY, the 26th day Noon and the Timn Interval will be of March, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the after the second race (1 p.m.) on Offices of the Public Works Depart- both days. ment, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Yaumati, in the Colony of admitted to the Members' Enclosure.

Hong Kong for a term of 5 years. Intending bidders are advised that duration of each Meeting in such a immediately after the disposal of the manner as to be readily identified. lot the Purchaser (if not the appli- Badges admitting Non-Members cant) will be required to deposit with to the Members' Enclosure and Club ar authorised officer who will be Rooms at \$5.00 per day for Gentlepresent at the sale, the sum of two men and \$3.00 per day for Ladies hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This (both including tax) are obtainable sum will be refunded on payment of through the SECRETARY upon the the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

	_ ا									
	No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	1		nd a	, -	Contents in Square feet	Annual Rental	Opert Price
8	No.	Regi	ង	N.	s.	E,	w.	Squ	Annu	Орве
nyd.n.de.	•••	Kowloon Inland Lot No. 437.	Near Kowloon Island Lot No. 3336, Nathan Road, Kowloon.	ft.	ft. As Sale	per Plat	£t.	About 2,860	753	ta:700



PUBLIC AUCTION

ARTICULARS AND CONDITIONS ther permitting) may be obtained at of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on TUESDAY, the 26th day Valley; the Hong Kong Club; the of March, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Of- Sports Club; and the Stables, Shan fices of the Public Works Depart- Kwong Road. ment, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Cheung Sha Wan, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, commencing from 1st July, 1698, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale; the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of

the Purchase price. PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	Boundary Measurements				Contents in Square feet	Rental	Upset Price	
No.	Regis	ន្ន័	N.	5.	E,	w.	Contents Square f	Ammual	Upset	
•	New Kowloon Inland Lot No. 2779.	Juncton of Castle Peak Moad and Wing Lung Street. Cheung Sha Wan.	et.	ft. As salc	ft. per pian	ft.	About 6,110	752	\$5,110	

THE INSTITUTION ENGINEERS AND SHIPBUILDERS OF HONG KONG

1st Floor, King's Building Connaught Road.

LECTURE

by Wing Comdr. Steel-Perkins, L.R.C.P., O.B.E. Entitled: "The History of Chemical Warfare"

29th. March. 1940. Commencing at 6 P.M. A cordial invitation is given to all interested.

in 2

Two years ago J. Richards, Hamilton, Ont., Canada, was in bed with Asthma. Had lost 40 pounds weight, suffered coughing, choking and strangling every night—couldn't sierp—expected to die. Mendece atopped spasms first night and he has had none since—in OVPR TWO YEARS, Mendace is so successful it is guaranteed to give you tree, easy breathing in 14 hours and to stop your Asthma completely in a days or money backon return of empty package.

Enus rechme & Bronchille & Hay Fores

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

THE SECOND EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather] permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on [] SATURDAY, 23rd and MONDAY, ARTICULARS AND CONDITIONS 25th March, 1940, commencing at

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE

No One without a badge will be Such must be worn throughout the

personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment of all Chits,

The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will close at 10.45 a.m. on both days. Timns are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy (Tel.

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 per day including Tax, for all Persons, including Ladies, and is payable at the Gate, Soldiers and sailors in Uniform are admitted Half Price.

By Order, C. B. BROWN, Secretary. Hong Kong, 18th March, 1940.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

DRAFT PROGRAMMES and EN-TRY FORMS for the THIRD EXTRA RACE MEETING to be held on SATURDAY, 6th April, 1940 (weathe Secretary's Office, Exchange Building; the Club House, Happy

Entries close at 12 o'clock NOON on Thursday, 28th March, 1940.

By Order, C. B. BROWN,

Secretary. Hong Kong, 21st March, 1940.

EUROPEAN Y.M.C.A. KOWLOON,

Amateur Dramatic Club

presents

"HOUSEMASTER"

A Comedy of Youth by Ian Hay

March 28th, 29th & 30th at 9 p.m.

In Aid of B.W.O.F.

Booking at Anderson's and Y.M.C.A.

SEK & CO. PHOTO SUPPLIES Specialists in

MINIATURE CAMERAS Sole Agents For Eastman Kodak Professional and Amateur Supplies

26A, Des Voeux Rd., C., Hong Kong. Telephone No. 23459.



We specialise in all kinds of clock and watch repair and our prices are the lowest in town. Also various kinds of clocks and watches for sale.

YU YAT KEE 66, Des Voeux Rd., C. Tel. 25865.

ORDER YOUR SUMMER SUITS MOM Smartly Cut! Perfect fit guaranteed!

WING FONG

Moderate Prices!

TAILOR 54A, Queen's Fload, Central Tel. 25257.



THE WATCH OF QUALITY

SENNET FRERES Distributors.

IS THE ONE TOOTH BRUSH THAT THOROUGHLY

CLEANS ALL THE TEETH



1940

ZENITH



RADIO NEW MODELS JUST ARRIVED! NO AERIAL, NO GROUND - Just plug in and play. PHONE FOR A FREE DEMONSTRATION

Tal. 24811.

54 Des Voeux Road, C.

JOTOGRA) MOD

> WEDDING GROUPS SPECIALITY. AVAILABLE FOR PRIVATE USE

KING'S STUDIO

TEL. 28755

THIS WEEK'S

USED CARS

dickey seat for two. This car's 18 horsepower and light body combines performance with economy. It does most fills in top gear and averages well over twenty miles per gallon. Price \$950. 1939 AUSTIN TEN SALOON DE-LUX-Colour marcon, dark red upholetery. Originally purchased in England less than a year ago, this car has been used exclusively by one owner and as will be seen at first glance, has had exceptional oare throughout its 8000 miles of

1930 DODGE '6' TOURER. A car that still has many more miles of service in it, and should not depreciate at all. Extremely suitable for summer bathing partles. Price \$375. 1935 VAUXHALL '14' DELUXE SALOON. We have Just traded this car in from a vary careful owner-driver who has given great care to its upkeep,—having purchased it new. Approximately 23 miles per gallon. . . . Price \$1,800. 1933 AUSTIN TEN 4-SEATER SA-LOON. A type of car which is often seen on the roads of Hong Kong and which is no doubt a safe bet for the price \$900,

1035 CHEVROLET MASTER SIX 5-PASSENGER SALOON. This car has been inspected and passed. by our Reconditioning Dept. as fit for 12 months' trouble-free motor-Ing. One owner,-at present 26,000 miles. Price \$1,780.

THESE AND MANY OTHER RE-CONDITIONED USED CARS AT

GILMAN'S

USED CAR DEPT. 132 Nathan Rd., Kowloon.

Treat **ULCERS** and **SORES** Effectively

Use



Double acting Milton dissolves and penetrates pus — then kills Germs.

Now, you can use the worldfamous Milton to treat sores, varicose ulcers, skin infections and inflammations. Milton is the world's greatest non-poisonous germicide. Double scting. First, it dissolves pus and dead tissuethen kills germs.' As it cleanses and purifies, so Milton soothes irritations and tends to promote healing. Nonpoisonous, non-caustic-so safe that it can be even taken internally. Millions of users have Milton in the home always. Prove to yourself the greater efficiency and benefits of Milton. Get a bottle today. At all stores.

TRUST

Distributors: BANKER & CO., LTD. Des Vocux Road, Central Hong Kong.

\$1.30 (PREPAID) FOR 3

50 CENTS FOR ONE INSERTION.

25 words per insertion. '5 cents per word above 25. Names and addresses must accompany all. Advertisements, not necessarily for publication, but in order to facilitate the distribution of replies received to the Advertisement. Names and addresses must be included in all advertisements dealing with money loans.

Advertisements will be accepted up to 9 o'clock on the Saturday night prior to publication.

PERSONAL

Box No. 656 c/o "The Sunday Herald".

FOR SALE

UNDERWOOD PORTABLE: \$65. Wrist Enquiries at Dodwell's Car Department, stopwalches \$8.50. Singer Sewing Machines Queen's Building. Tel. 7203... \$35. Desk-clocks, Sultcases, Mandarin coats \$10, Steel safes, "BLUEBELL" 218 TIME to re-tyre? Call at Oliman Motors Natian Road.

EAT MORE SWEETS for your good health, Phone 84391, British-American Candy Store has large assortment of good sweets imported from GILMAN'S USED CAR DEPT. service for England, America, Canada. 15 Pottinger specified periods all cars sold by them.

ONE CAL. .30'06 Winchester Sporting Rifle HILLMAN Bilding Head Balcon, 18 h.p. and one .410 bore slide action Shot-gun; Grey, 1935 model, No. 21. HK\$1000.00. in excellent condition. Please write Box partment, Queen's Building. Telephone 657 c/c "The Sunday Herald".

RINA'S HAT SHOP. Exclusively new. Original styles. 178, Hankow Road, next Star Theatre. Hate for sale, made to Ltd., Car Dept. Queen's Building. Teleemodelling undertaken.

FOR SALE, Houses in Shatin—all modern conveniences, garage, big garden space. Five minutes from station. Good view and Service—350 Hennessy Road, Phone 34391. locality. Private reservoir. Enquiries-Mrs. Ll, 1 Marsh Road, Tel. 23708.

'PRINT-O-PRESS'' (Automatic Duplicacomplete. Free demonstrations. Majestic Trading Co., 421, Asia Life Building, H.K. Phone **8299**2.

HONG KONG DOLLAR DIRECTORY 194 EDITION .-- On sale at all Bookstalls and at the Offices of the Publishers, 2A, Wynd-

ARE YOU GOING ON LEAVE, TRANS. HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. 4-door Saloon, FER, OR RETIREMENT SOON? Parmit 1935 model, No. 3412. HK\$1300. Enquire me to make a suggestion. Take along one at Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Car Department, or more Peking carpets either for gifts or Queen's Building. Telephone No. 22203. for your own home. They're very expensive at home-take the opportunity to get them here at low prices. You can get them from me at low prices, because ! sell directly from my home, and am not good condition and bargain at HK\$1350.00 saddled with a heavy overhead. Whatever save I pass on to you. Carpets are of partment, Queen's Building. Telephone pure wool and 9' x 12'. Apply 10 Bayview No. \$2203.

WANTED KNOWN

Mansions, Top Floor, Causeway Bay.

TYPEWRITING WORK, any description. in English, Prench, Portuguess and Spenish, neatly, accurately executed. Also Buses/trams stops door, 41 Morrison Hill Translation thereof into English. Absolute Road, 2nd floor, Europeans only. discretion. P.O. Box 1829, Kow.com.

FOR VISITING CARDS neatly and promptly printed-The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., No. 8A, Wyndham Street, Telephones 20011 and 20022.

RUBBER STAMPS - Inexpensive and

MAGAZINES FOR HIR READ 10 upitoidate magazines (\$1.40 monthly). Choose your favourite. Apply the Happy Magazine Service for list of magazines. Note new address-60, Yam Chow Street, Shumshulpe,

READERS LIBRARY stocks famous novel, non-fiction, political books, up-to-date magazines for lending and sale, pay small monthly subscription, why not enjoy. King's Building, 3rd floor.

MOTOR CARS, ETC.

HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. SALOON. Just repainted black. Engine being decarbonleed. 1935 model. No. 3103. Enquire at TYPHODN MAPS-50 cents each. Apply Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Car Dept., Queen's The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A, Bullding, Tet, 32203.

MOTOR CARS, ETC.

FOREIGNER, residing Kowloon, desires HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. Silding Head Sa. Cantonese conversation lessons in exchange loon, Grey, 1937 model, No. 4616, good for English, French or German lessons, condition, HK\$1800,00. Enquire at Dod-After office of evenings only. Please apply well & Co., Ltd., Car Department, Queen's Building. Telephone No. 82203.

> MORRIS 10 BALOON, 19** model, unmarked, as new, 8500 miles. In perfect condition. Carries full Morrie Works Guarantee for a period of three months. \$3,000.00.

> for quick and pleasant service. Kowloon Service-132 Nathan Road, Phone 67226. Hong Kong Service-350 Hennessy Road,

Pay them a visit before you decide!

MORRIS EIGHT 4-door Fixed Head Sa. loon, 8 h.p. Black, 1935 model, No. 8251. HK\$1550.00. Enquire at Dodwell & Co.,

phone No. 32203. HAVE your brakes tested at Gliman Motors, it costs you nothing. Kowloon Service-182 Nathan Road, Phone 67228. Hong Kong

HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. 4-door Sliding Head Saloon, Blue, 1937 model, No. 2345. tore). Print anything Postcard to Legal HK\$1800.00. Enquire at Dodweil & Co., sizes. More Privacy and Efficiency. \$85.00 Ltd., Car Department, Queen's Building. Telephone No. 82203. HAVING moved our Used Car Dept. to

New Premises at Nathan Road, GILMANS

offer complete facilities for storage of care

at their garage in Cameron Road, Kowloon (6 minutes from ferry). Enquiries pladly received. Phone 58540.

MORRIS 15/6 SALOON-DE-LUXE Sliding Head, Marcon, 1935 model, No. 3769. In Enquire at Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Car De-

TO LET

COMFORTABLE ROOM, private bathroom, verandah. With/without board. Single, or married couple, (children no objection).

TUITION GIVEN

STUDY CHINESE, Cantoness or Mandarin. Easy, interesting, entertaining and inexpensive if you use a teacher trained by the promptly executed. The Newspaper Enter- Hong Kong Language School, Dina House. price Limited, 3A, Wyndham Street, Hong Tel. 33653.

> ACCORDEON LESSONS given by European professional teacher. Special method for beginners, At teacher's or pupil's re-sidence. Apply Box No. 547 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

EXPERT Instructresses for ladies and young girls in music, shorthand, typing, bookkeeping and English and French. Ap-

ply 24 Austin Road, Kowloan,

MISCELLANEOUS

AIR MAIL PAPER—Best in local market. With or without, letter head. Apply The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, JA, Wyndham Street, Hong Keng.

Wyndham Birest, Hong Kong,

YOUR BUY 1940 DOLLAR DIRECTORY

3A Wyndham Bt.,

ANNUAL DINNER OF PORTUGUESE CO.

H.K.V.D.C. PARTY AT CLUB LUSITANO

Brigadier J. W. T. Reeve, Col. H. B. Rose, the A.D.C. to the Governor of Macao (Lieut. J. S. Miranda) and many officers of the H.K.V.D.C. were present last night at the annual dinner and dance of the Portuguese Company of the Corps.

Both dinner and dance were held at Lusitano Club, the dinner starting shortly after 7.30 p.m.

Dinner over, dancing started at about 10 p.m., lasting until a late Prizes were awarded to the spot

the Band of the Middlesex Regiment. In a brief speech following the toasts of The King and the President of Portugal, Major Jarvis, O.C. of the

dancers, the music being provided by

Portuguese Company, said: There is no need for me to remind you of the peculiar circumstances in which we find ourselves this year except to say that the stimulus provided by the need for bringing the Colony's defences to the highest pitch of efficiency has brought about something that old Volunteers have

been crying out for for years. I mean the 7-day camps which have provided a means of discovering weaknesses in our organisation training, opportunities for tightening up discipline and that general shaking down together which means so much in improving espritde-corps and the cohesion necessary to every unit,

Similarly, the situation brought about a steady increase in recruiting. I am proud to say that although the Portuguese lads of this Colony were not immediately affected by the Compulsory Service Ordinance we were very quickly obliged to close down on recruiting in order to avoid congestion of all branches of our organisation. No. 5 M.G. Company consists of four officers and 107 other ranks, No. 6 A.A. Company of three officers and 135 other ranks — a total with Headquarters of eight Officers and 242 other 'ranks,' as compared with last year's figure of eight Officers and 152 other ranks.

VALUE OF CAMPS I have already referred to the longer camps - there is no doubt storeyed building, No. as to the value of them. The No. 5 Company had the advantage of the 42, Lyndhurst Terrace, well established camp at Fanling and the interest in the new work on the parade ground was enhanced by the crumbled and collapsed scope afforded by M.G. training in the field. It was indeed a sight to at 9.45 a.m. yesterday. see men lugging tripods and guns across open country in an endeavour to mount gun in the lowest position without being seen,

became a casualty, when in his and was admitted to the Queen Mary athletic manner he took a hedge in | Hospital. his stride without sufficient reconnaissance. On another occasion a inside the kitchen on the first floor young and diminutive recruit whilst when I heard a loud cracking sound fording a stream with a tripod on and felt the plaster fall on my head," his back tripped over and was com- stated a woman. Li Mui, one of pletely submerged. Without any several who escaped being buried. fussing about his wet condition he picked himself and tripod up and kitchen and was just in time," she went into action at the double. This added, "for the whole kitchen then little incident is a distinct indication leank and went crashing below. of the spirit which is becoming the

A.A. ACTIVITIES

The Anti-Aircraft Company camps were carried out separately for the first time and can only be regarded as experimental. It would seem that SNATCHER SENTENCED many factors conspired to create difficulty. It was something like-the old Army saying in the last war--if | ed Chan Hol, 21, to nine months' only we had some eggs we could hard labour and 12 strokes, for 1 of an Anti-Tuberculosis Ashave some ham and eggs if we had snatching a wristwatch from a some ham. If it hadn't been for the Chinese woman in Queen's Road weather and if more drogues had Central on Friday. been available to shoot at and the tracer had been worthy of its name, placed under Police supervision for no doubt valuable experience in A.A. two years.

shooting would have been possible. However, we can claim that every member of the unit has fired at a speedy preparation or we may be drogue and a good deal of ground kept on tenterhooks for a long perwork has been done, while at the lod, which will call for even greater same time much experience of in- | qualities of patience and steady apterior economy and camp organisa- plication. tion has been gained.

This is an occasion on which Committee Members of the Club Lusitano | known by Regiments of the Armysit down as guests in their own house we must form our own—the example and I want to ask Messrs. J. F. V. Ribeiro and F. G. M. da Costa to row and I venture to say that most convey to their Chairman and Mem- people are more impressed by imbers our sincere thanks for all their | mediate example than by past hishelp and particularly for the way tory. Lord Baldwin said some years in which they throw open all their resources to make our annual dinner and dance a successful link between the Corps and the Portuguese Community.

NEAR FUTURE Finally—I want to congratulate Capt. Sequelru and Capt. Botelho, of this Colony it is just the same and Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and men I would ask all ranks to make the of the Portuguese Companies on the utmost use of the opportunities afachievements of the past year and forded. Sentiment must not be allowto impress on all ranks the need, in led to stand in the way of efficiencythe peculiar circumstances in which each Officer and N.C.O. must be prewe find ourselves, to maintain a pared to do his part—to ensure 100% sleady application to training. We fitness for his job or be prepared to Sandbach, Dr. F. I. Tseung and Mr. W. N. Thomas Tam, Mr. Tang Shiumay be called upon to take part in stand aside and each man must see B. Wylie. the near future, which calls for his part as a link in the chain.

GOVT.'S NEW AGREEMENT WITH THE TELEPHONE COMPANY

To Share All Profits In Excess Of 12 Per Cent. Per Annum



Three were injured yesterday, presumably as the result of the rains, when the rear of a house in Lyndhurst Terrace collapsed. One man was not rescued from the debris for an hour and a half. This photograph shows firemen digging in the wreckage.

Building Collapse Drama

The rear of a threesaid to be 30 years old,

All buried by falling debris were rescued, the last to be freed being a man, Wong Chung-po, principal tenant of the first floor who was dug Lt. D'Almada at the first camp out an hour and a half after "burial"

"I was preparing my morning meal "I immediately stepped out of the

"The principal tenant, who was washing clothes disappeared

with the kitchen.' · Adjourning buildings were ordered to be evacuated.

Mr. R. Edwards yesterday sentenc-

Defendant was also ordered to be

This Corps has necessarily little to offer by way of tradition as it is of to-day is the tradition of to-morngo, at an Empire Rally of Youthyour country is committed to you whether you realise or desire it or not -the whole is the sum of its parts So here, in your job in the defence tors.

YESTERDAY'S RAINFALL

Continuous rain yesterday resulted_in-almost an inch and a half of rainfall being recorded between 10 a.m. and 10 p.m., according to the Royal Observatory.

Most of the rain felt between 2 p.m. and 5 p.m. when over half an inch was registered.

Total rainfall for the 36 hours ended at 10 p.m. last night was 1.690 Inches, 1.330 Inches being registered during the last 12

The weather forecast for today is east and north-east winds; fresh; squally; cloudy; and rainy.

Total rainfall since the beginning of the year is 8.08 in-I ches, almost four inches above the average.

COLONY'S WAR ON

A community effort to wipe out the tuberculosis scourge which claims an average of some 4,000 victims every year, is seen in the formation in the Colony,

sociation. Composed of leading physicians and prominent Chinese and European leaders the Association's Executive Committee will hold its first business meeting at 5 p.m. on Wednesday at the Hong Kong Medical Headquarters, Post Office Building.

Patron of the Association is His Excellency the Governor, Sir Geoffry Northcote, and the President is the Hon. Dr. P. S. Selwyn-Clarke, Director of Medical Services, who has been chiefly responsible for the "birth" of the Association.

Vica-Presidents are the Hon. Sir Henry Pollock, the Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson, the Hon. Sir Robert H. Kotewall, Sir Shouson Chow, Sir approved by the Director and the Com-Robert Ho Tung, the Hon. Mr. S. H. pany; Dodwell and Mr. Ho Kom-tong.

J. R. Higgs, Dr. N. C. MacLeod, and equipment: Dr. T. P. Wu while the Honorary Trensurers are Messrs. D. Benson and as you are a part you are bound and Mr. T. N. Chau, Messrs. A. Polto have some influence—good or bad. lard and J. M. Tan are Hon. Audi-

The 10 members of the Executive Committee are the Hon. Mr. M. K. (Vice- chairman), Mr. M. F. Key. Mr. W. Yinson Lee, the Hon. Mr. Li

The Finance Committee consists Wylie.

Concession Revised On New Terms: No Limit On Rate Of Dividend

IMPORTANT CHANGES IN THE TERMS OF THE CONCESSION GRANTED TO THE HONG KONG TELEPHONE COMPANY HAVE BEEN AGREED BETWEEN GOVERNMENT AND THE DIRECTORS, AND ARE EM-BODIED IN AN AMENDING ORDINANCE SOON TO BE INTRODUCED AS A GOVERNMENT MEASURE IN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Instead of limiting the Company's dividend to 12 per cent. plus half the profits up to a further **EXPANSION** 6 per cent, the other half going to reduce of LABOUR subscription rates, no limit is placed on the amount of dividend, except that

Government will take as additional royalty half of all profits in excess of 12 per cent. per annum.

Government will also be given 500 free lines by the Telephone Company. Hitherto Government has paid for all lines.

half the Company's profits between 12 per cent. and 18 per cent. and all profits above 18 per cent, were required to be devoted to reducing the rates payable by subscribers.

reduction of rates to subscribers. DIRECTORS' ARQUMENT The official statement on the Bill

says that the Company's directors have argued, in discussions with the during recent months, that the absolute limit of a 15 per cent. dividend Is inequitable because the high rate of profits which the Company has been able to earn has been due largely to its efficiency and partly to the profits on the line to Canton which ginal arrangement was made.

A reasonable objection to an absolute maximum is that it gives the company no incentive to earn profits by greater efficiency and economy after that maximum is reached. REASONABLKILOW **

Moreover the existing subscription rates are regarded as reasonably low and further contribution to the public revenue by way of royalty and a contribution of certain free the surplus of such remaining sum over lines for Government purposes has been considered a reasonable basis for settlement in existing circumstances.

The Bill reduces the amount which can be placed to capital reserve from [\$170,482 per annum to \$92,577 per Tannum.

Following is the draft of the more important amendments to the original Ordinance: 3. Section 7 of the Telephone Ordinance. 1925, is repealed and the following section

is substituted therefor-7. The Company shall pay to the Accountant General, as a Royalty for the concession, on the 1st day of March in every year during the remainder of the term of the concession, commencing the 1st day of March, 1940, the sum of \$4 in respect of each direct exchange line telephone which has been used and paid for during the whole preceding financial year of the Company by a subscriber. In cases where direct exchange line telephones have been used and paid for by subscribers for less than twelve months the amount of Royalty to be paid by the Company shall be \$1 for each direct exchange line telephone for each period of three months

NET ANNUAL PROFITS 4. Section 35 now reads;-35,-(1) For the purposes of section 35,

the net annual profits of the Company in on the report of the Hong Kong respect of any financial year commencing Electric Company which, presented with the year 1939 shall be the gross takings of the Company, excluding the interest and dividends referred to in sub-section prior to the Easter Holldays, has (3) of this section but including the takings perhaps not drawn the attention it in respect of trunk line services, less the moneys appropriated for the following purposes, namely-

Company including interest on Debentures: (ii) the sums payable yearly to the Accountant-General in accordance with sec-(iii) working costs; (iv) reasonable management expenses;

(v) superannuation and provident funds: (vi) maintenance and removal of works. apparatus and other property of the Com- self-admittedly, is doing so well has

(vii) depreciation of buildings, plant and ther property of the Company, including investments and other assets of whatever nature with the exception of investments | er costs, this war is being fought as made on account of the Capital Reserve (vill) the appropriation of authorised

sums to Reserve. (2)-(a) The amount to be written off or provided annually for depreciation shall

(i) in the case of land and buildings, a sum or sums to be fixed by an architect (ii) in the case of plant and equipment

(iii) in the case of investments, a sur not exceeding the amount by which the book value of the investments exceeds their current market value at the date of making up the accounts. CAPITAL RESERVE

(b) In the event of investments, other than investments held on account of the munity. Capital Reserve Fund, being sold or other-Lo (Chairman), Mr. C. H. Sollis wise, disposed of for a sum, whether received in cash or otherwise, in excess of the current book value of such investments. Shu-ton, Mrs. Li Shu-pui, Miss of the Hon. Mr. Li Tse-fong (Chair-Ruby Mow Fung, the Rev. J. E. man), Mr. T. N. Chau, the Hon, Mr.

Under the previous arrangement, [such excess shall be included in the gros takings of the Company for the purposes of sub-section (1).

(3) The Company shall be entitled to make annual appropriations to Capital Reserve. Commencing with the year 1039 no such annual appropriation shall exceed the sum of ninety-two thousand five hundred There is now no provision for and seventy-seven dollars plus the total amount of interest and dividends received during the year from the investments made on account of this Reserve. (The figure is reduced from \$170,482 in the ariginal Ordinance.)

(4) The cost of making provision for the maintenance of an efficient service shall Government's Financial Advisers not include any sums expended on works where such expenditure is in the nature of employed. capital outlay.

5) Notwithstanding that in any year or other accounting period no allowance or less allowance than that hereinbefore authorised shall have been made for depreciation or appropriation to Reserve, it shall not be lawful for the Company to make in any succeeding year or accounting period was not in existence when the ori- any greater allowance for those purposes than that hereinbefore authorised. DIVISION OF SURPLUS PROFITS 5. Section 30 now reads:-

> 36.-(1) If after deducting the amount (if any) payable to the Government, by way of taxation on profits, from the net annual profits of the Company, as defined in section 35, and commencing with the financial year 1939, there shall remain a ed owing to the bad weather. sum greater than 12 per cent, on the paidup capital for the time being of Company then there shall be paid to the Accountant. General, as an additional royalty to the royalty laid down in section 7, one half of and above the amount of such 12 per cent. (2) Any dispute which may arise under section 35 as to the amount of the net annual profits of the Company shall be referred to arbitration.

7. Section 38 now reads:--38. The Company shall provide the Government, free of charge, with a telephone service for Government purposes up to 500 lines and shall arrange for the necesmary branch exchange to be constructed in a place approved by the Government as sufficiently protected from possible air raid damage. Any telephones or connexions in excess of 500 lines will be paid for by the Covernment at standard rates of subscription in accordance with the provisions of section 34 less a discount of twenty-five per cent.

TAXES AND COSTS

"THE SUNDAY HERALD."

Sir,-At the risk of being called a Communist, an honour which promptly decline, may I be permitted to make one or two brief comments us it was at the annual meeting just

I trust Government will take note (i) interest on moneys borrowed by the of the chairman's remark that higher costs and "the possibilities of increased taxation" may mean that rates will be increased. I suggest that this comment on taxation is contrary to the spirit of proposed Legislation, and that a company which, no right to maintain its enormous profits at the cost of the consumer.

Furthermore, with regard to highmuch in the interests of directors and shareholders as of consumers.

NORWEGIAN LADY PASSES

The death occurred at the Canosother than buildings, a sum not exceeding sinn Institute Hospital yesterday Honorary Secretaries are the Rev. ten per cent. of the cost of such plant and morning, at the age of 49, of Mrs. Dikka Owrum-Andresen, of No. 21, Humphrey's Buildings.

Wife of Mr. B. Owrum-Andresen. manager of Thoresen and Company. Mrs. Andresen was well-known and popular among the Norwegian com-

The funeral will take place this afternoon, following a service at the Colonial Cemetery Chapel at 4 p.m.

It is understood that the application for a ferry service between Cheungshawan and the Island is likely to be granted. Possibilities of the construction of a wharf kin Mr. F. H. Tyson and Mr. B. at the end of Hoi Nam Street are being

OFFICE [SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Plans for expanding the

activities of the Labour Office which came into existence in November, 1938, are under consideration, the "Sunday Herald" learns from Mr. B. C. K. Hawkins, new Labour Officer.

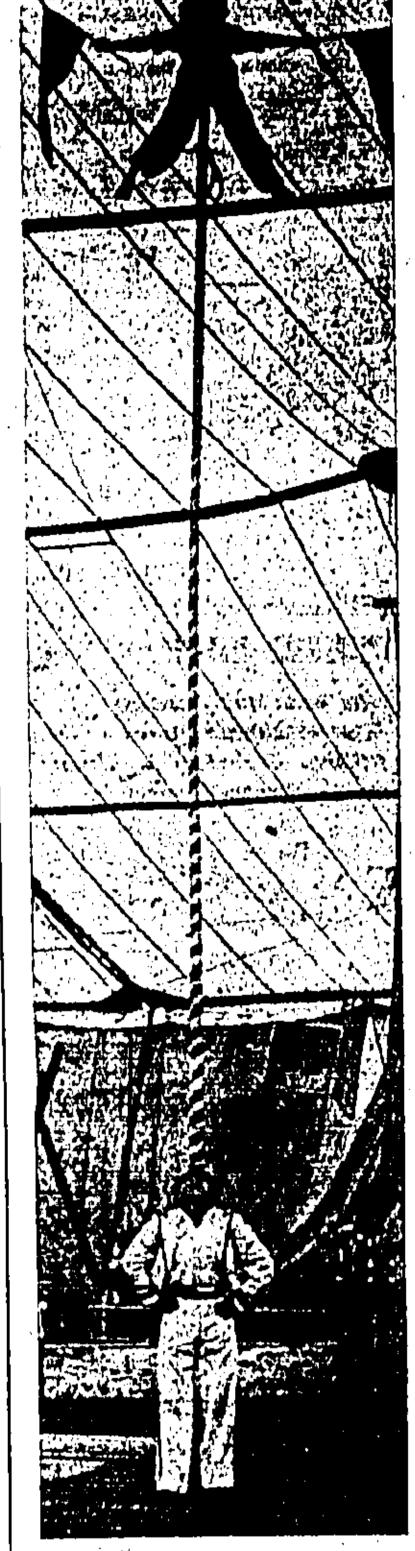
New and more spacious offices will be acquired for additional personnel and staff who will be engaged when Government approves the

Under the scheme, Labour Inspectors of Chinese nationality will be Provision has been made for two

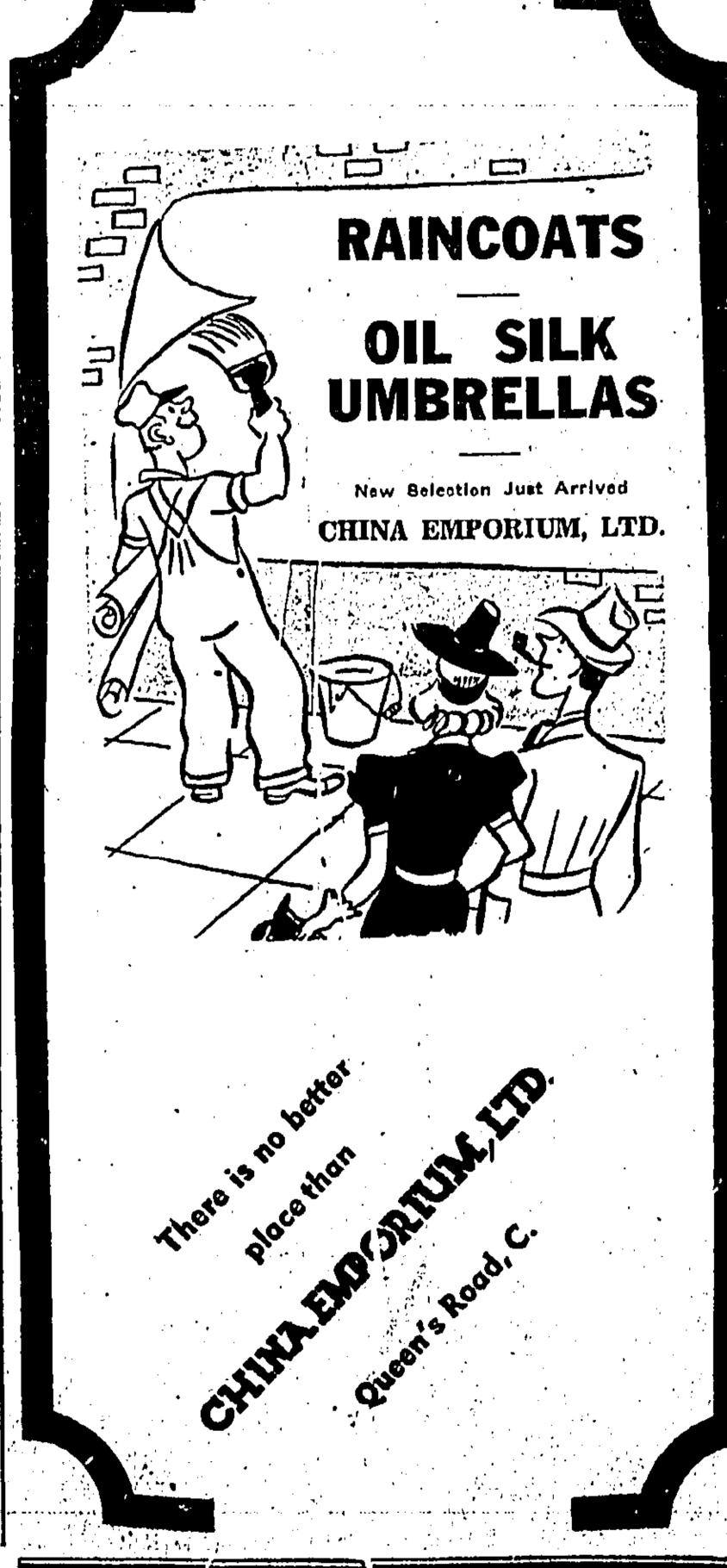
Chinese male inspectors and four Chinese female inspectors. At present there are only two European inspectors.

The four lady inspectors will be employed exclusively for investigating the working conditions of the 15,500 women labourers employed in different factories in the Colony.

The rehearsal parade of the St. John Ambulance Brigade, which was to have been held this morning, has been postpon-



One of the notable acts forming part of a performance given by the Chinese Sports Circus In aid of the Chungshan Refugee Fund. The show continues to-day and to-morrow, at Causeway Bay near Lee Garden.



SIMPLY BREATHTAKING!

No exaggeration this—but a simple statement which describes our new assortment of

HOUSECOATS

Shirred panels, intricate treatment of pleaves, new necklines and low walsts, dramatically designed to flatter.

THE LINEN CHEST

210 Gloucester Bldg.. .Tel. 20073.



BEGUILING HEADLINERS

Demure or sophisticated—we have just the hat you want! Colourful straws, dressy and tallored, largebrimmed or small. Adorable cocktail hats, abloom with

masses of flowers. Turbans of fishnet and frable

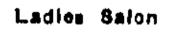


Asia Life Bldg., 2nd flr. Tel. 32748.

"JOSEPHINE C" GOWNS

We have just received a selection of figured summer formals in linen and cotton, including a group of day frocks for early summer.







GET YOURS NOW!

In our new shipment of becoming straw hats, there is a style to suit you! Lyric lines in brims and pancakes, toques and halos, bonnets and brotons.

EXCELLA

188 Nathan Road

Tel. 50811.

OBTAINABLE

THE WING ON CO., L'TD.

CHINA EMPORIUM, LTD.

THE SINCERE CO. LTD.

THE SUN CO. LTD.



e Ats Colossali:

PRIVATE FACES Solange Renie CITTING down at her graceful

French harp, Solange Renle drew therefrom a few lovely, lingering arpeggios, the black cocker spaniel curled up at her feet rolling his eyes appreciatively. She was demonstrating not so much her own considerable skill at this little-heard instrument, as the thrilling tonal qualities of the harp itself. For her purpose in life, says Miss Renie (in private life Mme. Sigouret, wife of a attache -of the French Consular Service), is to widen the circles of people who know and love the music the harp can create.

EIVE years were devoted to perfecting her knowledge of the instrument, in her native Paris where she was raised and educated, these years being backed up by a study of plano and music theory, and a course at the Conservatoire de Paris for a thorough grounding in harmony. Having heard so

Erord in the late eightles. She demonstrates the variety and depth of timbre provided by skilful use of the three pedals, and points to the modern strings, alternating between those made of catgut and

TALK then turns from the mechanics and material make-up of the harp, to types if music suited to its tonal calibre. Is there a great deal of music written for harp, we ask. Miss Renie replies that many composers seem to share the common habit of overlooking that instrument. While the orchestrations contain passages for harp. comparatively, few have written specifically for it, although of late more such compositions are being produced. Debussy contributed



SOLANGE RENIE/

many tragic accounts of the struggles of young musicians against both poverty and public indifference, it is perhaps encouraging to know that not all artists are destined to pass through those harrowing experiences. And it is refreshing to meet one who is aware of special good fortune in having avoided them. For Miss Renie speaks of the kindness of her fate in having been born the niece of Henrietta Renie, famous harpist, teacher and composer. And the aunt, soon discovering the niece's talent, trained and encouraged her.

THERE are still too many people. says Miss Renie, who fall into 'the error of considering the harp a rather obsolete instrument, adapted to the slower pace of the 18th and 19th centuries. To them, mention of that instrument generally evokes a picture of the days of Marie Antoinette, an 18th century drawing room, powdered wigs, and the tiny tinkle of the smallar and simpler harp of that era. And Miss Renie calls attention to the modern harp. perfected and improved by M.

generously with many pieces for the harp, and the noted 19th century composer. Hasselmans, added much to the albums of harp music. until fairly recently, harplsts have had to lean on transcriptions from Albeniz, Granadas, de Severac and Prokofiev, whose compositions lend themselves to adaptation. Here, too, an accomplished harpist must be sufficiently self-reliant to make his or her own adaptations, since few of these are published.

BUT Miss Renie turns to the more encouraging outlook for the future, mentioning the names of modern composers creating music for her instrument—a truly imposing list, containing as it does the Russian writer Zabel, the French musicians de la Presle,. Pierne, Rousseau, and M. Tournier, music instructor at the Conservatoire de Paris, as well as the French composer, Grandjany, now resident in the States. Nor would any list of modern writers for the harp be complete without the name of Henrietta Renie, composer of the delightful Concerto in C. Minor, and the lovely "Legende," inspired by Leconte de Lisle's Poem, "The "Elves," to mention just two of her

WHILE thus far concert harpists seem to be limited to the French, the Americans and the Italians, Miss Renie is further cheered by the fact that the harp is slowly winning a place for itself in many modern symphony orchestras, and even in those bands devoted to dance and popular music. Which calls to mind Miss. Renie's experience in Shanghai, where three years ago she played for the first time with the Municipal Orchestra of that city, under the baton of Maestro M. Paci. The response of the music lovers of Shanghai was so warm and spontoneous, that a standing agreement was arrived dt under the torms of which Miss Renlesends word in advance whenever planning a trip to that mistropolis, and each time presents another recital.

CPONSORED by the Peking Association of University Women, she has given many recitals in the beautiful P.U.M.C. Auditorium. Concerts given at Yent-University, near Peking, also are pleasant' in her memory. And here she pauses to smile over and minor and comic mishap-experienced at Yenting. That withing the audience demanded 10 many encores, - Brotier the convert mad wittoniled so many and such pleasant congratulations, that it was hard for the couple to tear themselves away-At last, however, the final good

at that time already in occupation of Peking, and in that period had imposed a general curfew. Imagine the sensations of the couple when they found it impossible to gain admittance to their rooms, the hotel having been closed for the night! And curfew meant that they could not secure rooms at another hotel, a thorough-going curiew being imposed upon all inns and visitors alike, without partiality to artists or others. The only course open, were they to get any sleep that night, was to return to Yenting. and there, after rousing the sleepy porter and their sleepy but goodhumoured friends, they passed the MEETING and talking to this couple, one feels a rather

night was said, the final greeting

exchanged, and M. and Mme.

Sigouret left for their hotel. You

will recall that the Japanese were

unusual degree of companionship existing between the two, a more than ordinary interest in each other's work and career. And Miss Renie comments, yes, she has been granted many blessings, one of them being the fact that her husband, far from objecting to her pursuit of a career, lends constant encouragement and assistance. Thus her marriage has given her the opportunity to introduce appreciation of the harp to his section of the world, widening her field which was previously limited to recitals and teaching in Paris and Europe. Among others doing this missionary work in her chosen sphere she mentions that impish member of the extraordinary Marx Brothers, he of the tangled golden curls whose performances have done so much to popularize the instrument whose name he adopted Harpo. A good friend of Henrietta Ronie, he visits with her each time he comes to Paris.

▲T this point, Miss Renie's per spaniel, politely wagging his tail, requests some notice being taken of his existence. And the artist remarks that he, too, has accompanied her on all her travels since a four-month-old puppy, he joined the family four years ago. He went with her when she visited with her aunt in Paris last year, and returning to the East on the same ship that had carried them to France, Patoud (literally translating into "Heavy Paws") and the ship's captain exchanged the greetings of old friends!

ERE at the Peninsula Hotel, Miss Renie is rehearsing for her March 28 concert, to be given in the Rose Room, the performance to benefit the Foreign Auxiliary of the National Red Cross Society of China, and through them the International Peace Hospital. Miss Renie remarks that the quiet and spaciousness of the Peninsula make it an ideal place to live and practice; for the harp is an exacting instrument. and the maintaining of one's skill calls for constant application.

Wang Hsi-Chun An Shu-Yuan

WE stopped in at the Lee Theatre for a visit with the famous players, Miss Wang Hsi-chun and Mr. An Shu-yuan, reputed among the most popular of China's actors. In Hong Kong on a visit from Shanghai, they are filling a fourweek engagement. Waiting for a quiet interval to have a talk with Miss Wang and Mr. An, wo dropped into a sent to watch a comic skit called the Food Yong Drum, in which a rich wastrel takes up with a beggar maid and is put in his place by her faithful companion.

AS ever, we were impressed with the consummate artistry of the Chinese theatre. Here, actors are required to create the desired illusion against obstacles that Western actors would consider insuperable. Consider, for example, the fact that the lights are not turned down when the performance starts, but blaze away, glittering upon the golden dragons decorating the ceiling and platform sides. Consider further the absence of standard props, these being limited to a backdrop and perhaps a chain or two, bedecked with embroidered scarf. Consider, too, the orchestra, elad in everyday working clothes, sitting right up at one end of the stage, in full view of the audience, a musician every now and then stopping to sip a cup of ten or have a bite to ent when the orchestration provides a rest for his instrument. And consider the whole theatrical crew and company, crowded into the wings in full view of the audience, carrying on animated - conversations among themselves.

MR. An received us most cordially, bowing ceremoniously. At the age of 82, he has been an actor for eighteen years and a star for fourteen. Scion of a family whose members have followed the stage profession for many genera-

tions back, its life seems so natural to him that he has never even considered the possibility of any other. To be a star in the Chinese theatre one must be of an almost unbelievable versatility -- com-

petent alike as singer, dancer, as

well as dramatic, comic and char-

acter actor. And one must, it would

seem, have a prodigious memory

as witness the fact that in a four

week engagement such as this, the

play is changed every day. Each

night the actor must don a new

get of costumes, assume a new

role, and be letter-and gesture-

perfect. Amazed, we asked, how

ever do you find the time to

memorise so many parts, and do

you spend the whole day rehears-

ing your role for that evening?

No indeed, came the reply; these

parts were memorised long ago,

and we do not even need to re-

hearse them in advance any more.

THIS grows more believable when

training of actors in China, which

starts in early childhood with special education provided in special

schools devoted to the art. Mr.

An cites as an example his own

daughter, eight years of age, who is

being raised for the theatre. She.

we are told, can hardly wait for

An Shu-yuan, as Huang Chung

her tenth birthday, this being the

earliest age at which a debut may

AAR. An, in accord with the

family, is accompanied on his tours

by his mother, his wife, and

whenever possible, his daughter,

though the latter is only permitted

to travel along when this may be

done without interrupting her

schooling. His travels, too, have

been considerable. He has per-

Chinese tradition of devotion to

in "The Three Kingdoms."

he made.

one learns something about the

formed in Peking, in Shanghai, In Mukden, Harbin, Yental in Shantung Province, Chepan-fu, Tsingtno, Taiyuan, Kaifeng - in short, he has covered practically the whole of China, and is ambitious

to travel and perform in other

PUBLIC PLACES

countries.

THEN we had a visit with Miss Wang Hsi-chun. This lovely girl, seeming even younger than her 21 years without her make-up, is able to look back upon eight thentre years, crowded with achievement and accomplishment. Unlike Mr. An, she is the first member of her family to enter "the theatre, although like him, her training for the profession began at an carly age. Dancer, singer and dramatic actress, she has also made a number of films, each adding new heights to her popularity. For chaperone, nurse, confidante and counseller, she relies on her mother, who tra-



MIBS WANG HBI-CHUN.

vels with her. Together they two, like the An family, have visited and performed throughout the length and breadth of China, and, again like the Ans, would like nothing better than an opportunity to see the rest of the world. Hollywood? Her eyes glisten at the mention. Would she like to go there, then, perhaps act in an American movie? Would she! she replies, just give her the chance.

AND tell us, Miss Wang, we asked, are you much troubled by overeager admirers, as complained of by so many Western actresses of note? No, she laughs, that is not the custom in the East, perhaps we are too busy and work too hard. As for marriage, she shakes her head and repeats, she is much too busy building her career and devoting her energies to the exactions of her profession to even consider taking a step which, she says, is such a serious one and requires such serious thought.

Gradual growth of the CYMA works with superficial area, number of workmen and daily output, from the foundation till to-day.

1891:1040 m3

1939: 22000 m³

ARAGIARA ARAGIA ARRIGITATION OF THE PROPERTY O

1919 2000

ම්ජිප්රිස් ම



ON TIME ALL THE TIME

WATCH

On sale at all leading stores and watch-dealers.

Sole Agente:

National Bank Building.

GASTRIC ULCER

caused intense suffering

Even it your stomach trouble is not so serious as that of Mr. S. A., whose letter is quoted below, remember that his suffering probably began with just a twinge of indigestion. For that is how excess acidity first makes itself felt, and often excess acidity leads to the agony of ulceration.

Mr. S. A. says: "I feel it my duty to write of the wonderful results I have received from Maclean Brand Stomach Powder. I have been suffering from Gastric Ulcer for three years, and goodness knows I have nuffered. I have had four X-rays, and I don't think I have worked one full week in two years. To-day I am one of the happles! men in the town, through Maclean Brand Stomach Powder. I have been back at work seven weeks and am still going strong." It is easy to stop your stomach pains be- tries. fore they develop more seriously, by taking n few dozen of Maclean Brand Stomach Powder in milk or water. But if matters replies vary, have gone farther, the same treatment will i soon bring relief. The perfectly balanced those who believe in the possibility alkalis in Maclean Brand Stomach Powder soothe and reduce inflammation, neutralise excess acidity, and restore normal digestion. Be sure you get MACLEAN BRAND German occupation of Dutch bases. Stomach Powder, which is only genuine if

pears on bottle and earton. If you have any difficulty in obtaining from your local chemist or store write to:-Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hongkong,

LIFELESS SNAPS

YOUR. CAMERA?

It's a sure sign

SELO

the dependable film for

brilliant, lively snaps

use

he needs

These parasites, in addition to causing ravenous appetite, indigestion, learness, and a staring coat, can so weaken the system of the injected dog that his vitality is sapped and his very life endangered. No dog can be completely protected from worm injection, therefore your dog should be regularly dosed every 3 months with Bherley's Worm Capsules or Powders. Get Bherley's Dog Book.

Differency, Lane, Crawford & Co., World Drug Co. A. P. SHE REX & CO., LTD., 16-18 Marshaller, Rd., London.

Also Canker Lotion & Powder, Skincure, Lintox, Shampoor

FROM

END

the signature "ALEX, C, MACLEAN" ap-

German To Strike Or To Endure?

Where will the blow fall? The same question, always the same, in England as in France, in the neutral as in pseudo-neutral coun-

The question is the same, but the

"In Holland and in Belgium," say of a renewed Schlieffen manoeuvre against France, or in an air attack egainst England, facilitated by the "In Scandinavia," say those who

still think that the main concern of the German experts is to lay their hands on iron ore.

BRITISH MADE

BY ILFORD

LIMITED !

Marina House,

Hong Kong

TEL: 33067

"In the Balkans," suggest others. And, to tell the truth, if I had to

henceforth, in order to pursue the leged entrance of French troops into

Note the following passage from :

"Rumania has an extraordinarily rich soil: the Rumanian peasants manage to obtain up to three harvests a year. How much more would we secure with our scientific methods? Then there is oil, a commodity of vital importance for us. We must have a new route towords the East—that of Hungary and Rumania.''

preachings of their experts at the As these Hitler's words, or those of eleventh hour. one of this lieutenants? No, the source is far more significant. It is the unchanging Germany of the experts-the sole sovereigns and masters who have never lost their stand- Germany may tend to further the 1930-1933, that is not merely because spokesman, whom I quote, was bably fall in the lower reaches of it is because he still hopes that he Kuiser William II, before the Crown the Danube, it is not correct to say will find one day, behind the formid-Council on November 5th, 1917.

economic requirements, there are potent psychological reasons in favur of a descent upon the Balkans.

former Foreign Minister

of Italy

herent in a communist regime in

Spain when it had been established

by the experts that Spanish raw ma-

And it may be taken as certain that

Hitler Can Wait

Dictatorship," this is the argument, 1933, the destruction of the Constitution; in 1934, the bloody disruption of the Party; 16,1935; the re-introduction of conscription; in 1936, the denunciation of Locarno and the occupation of the Rhindland; in 1938, the occupation of Austria and the staging of the alleged "martyrdom" of the Sudetens; in 1939, the destruc-

All this is true, but it should be remembered that never have things constitutes a definites invitation to he knew that success was assured. Apart from the invention of "anticommunism," which he used to such purpose, Hitler's sole discovery may mans do not need to be encouraged be summed up as follows: "War itin their irritating and conceited self may not pay; but the reiterated menace of war pays me extremely

What Substitute?

And so it did—until the day when the folly and the "stupidity" of Hit- the gauntlet was taken up. Septemler's methods. But not one of them ber 1939 saw the destruction of the Czechs and the Jugoslavs as "natives" it? A point that should be noted is that dictators, all born of the lower classes, have no other experience than that of the years in which they achieved power. But they are, as it But there is more. For some time were, intoxicated by that experience,

Paris, Baron von Schoen, actually finitely more cunning, than is gen-

Troops having a ration of hot tea at the Cafe Angleis—at an anti-

choose between these three opinions, dured to protest to the French For-I should vote for the third. Germany, eign Office on the subject of the alwar, has more need of copper and oil Belgium),

than of iron. And the best copper is All factors would therefore seem to be found in Jugoslavia, which is to encourage the Reich to embark also a fairly rich agricultural coun- upon the Balkan adventure-its greed try. And the only oil in Europe comes for vast tracts of agricultural land from Rumania—where the claims of the facilities for reaching an unboth partners can easily be satisfied, derstanding with Russia, its contempt that of the Russians for Bessarabin for its adversaries and even-whatand that of the Germans for the oil ever may be said—the possibility of wells and the rich black soil of an agreement with other neutrals: Moldavia and Wallachia. also, in particular, its urgent need for copper and oil. It should not be forgotten that in

War Speech

German war speech;

Further, in addition to military and event is inevitable.

Balkan Invasion?

Some of the most influential States of the American Middle West are proud of an orgin which is largely Scandinavian-for instance, Wisconsin and Michigan. New York, on the "all marked by acts of violence? In Atlantic Coast, recalls with pride that Its name was once "New Amsterdam." A German descent upon Scandinavia or 'the Netherlands might produce a disastrous effect in America. To invade the Balkons would be less dangerous. The history of the nineteenth century is a veritable record of the intrigues of the Great Powers in this region. And tion of what remained of Czechothe Balkan States themselves have Slovakia and the invasion of Potoo often served as the willing pawns land." of the Habsburgs and the Romanoffs. Even the Balkan Conference which has just been held at Belgrade has been made easier for a head of a not contributed to dispel that at- state than for Hitler during his seven mosphere of fear and anxiety which years of office. Each time he struck, those whose methods fore based on

And Heaven knows that the Gersuperiority complex as far as the Slave are concerned. I say advisedly well." -"The Germans". I have met, quite recently, Prussians and Bavarians who occupied important posts under the Weimar Republic. They cursed could have admitted with sincerity psychological system invented by that he did not regard the Poles, the Hitler. What will he substitute for to be administered and directed.

Nazi Propaganda

-more particularly in the United they must believe in it as they must States and in Italy—the Germans believe in themselves. They have have been spreading the rumour that therefore a tendency to repeat on the the Allies are endeavouring to drag International plane the methods by the Balkans into the war. But this which they have been successful at manoeuvre is not new. It consists in home against adversaries who are attempting to persuade public opin- either too divided, or too discouraged, ion that if the Germans violate n or too prudent. But the years of territory, it is merely in order to Hitler's struggle for power prove the anticipate a similar step on the part exact opposite of the argument: "Ho of their adversaries. (It may be re- cannot wait-his temperament is to called that on the eye of the war of act." 1914, the German Ambassador in No, this man is less clever, but in-

erally believed: one of his qualities is to know how to wait with the patience of the fox.

Grew Tired

After his success at the elections of September 1930, all Democrats, Socialists and Catholics in Germany thought that he would make a violent and immediate effort to seize power. They prepared to resist-and then grew tired of resisting a menace which did not materialise. Even in November 1932, when his seemingly passive attitude cost him two million votes, Hitler still held his hund. He waited-waited-up to the day when a deliberate betrayal on the part of von Papen and an unconsclous betrayal on the part of Hindenburg placed the power in his hands. To conquer, he relied upon his enemies alone.

For many who believed in Hitler's a recent German official document "anticommunism" it is necessary to the admission is made that Germany recall that, during this essential peronly decided to discover the peril iniod of his career, Hitler himself staged the dress rehearsal of his 1930 alliance with Bolshevism. His fight against the Republican Government terials would be indispensable for the of Prussia was conducted in full preparation of the great adventure agreement with the communists; the transport strike in Berlin was organ-Hitler and his supporters, who are ised in alliance with the comignoramuses as far as science is concerned, only opened their ears to the

History Repeats

History repeats itself, but no one observes what is happening. If Hit-But although all that is known of ter again resorts to his tactics of ing in that country-and their belief that the next blow will pro- they were successful at that moment, that Hitler cannot wait and that the able fortifications from the North Sea to Switzerland, such unconscious "Are not the seven years of his collaborators as he found in the German Governments of his earler period-persons without backbone and without courage, who invariably left the initiative to him, glad to be relleved of their difficulties and regarding the brief resplie thus granted as the end of a nightmare.

It is in this sense, above all, that victory will lie with the best armed, not only from the material standpoint, but from that of a constant and all-enduring will.

[World Copyright 1940 by ."Sunday Herald" and Co-operation. Reproduction in whole or part strictly forbidden.

Bring MORE SPEED Learn a lesson from the race drivers. They choose Champions. the spark plugs with the proven ability to give every. engine the strong hot sparks that bring out its best speed, power and fuel economy. In racing and in every-day driving, Champions are winners! Champion Speck Ping Co. Tolodo, Ohio, U.S.A.



Hotel

TO-DAY

TIFFIN CONCERT

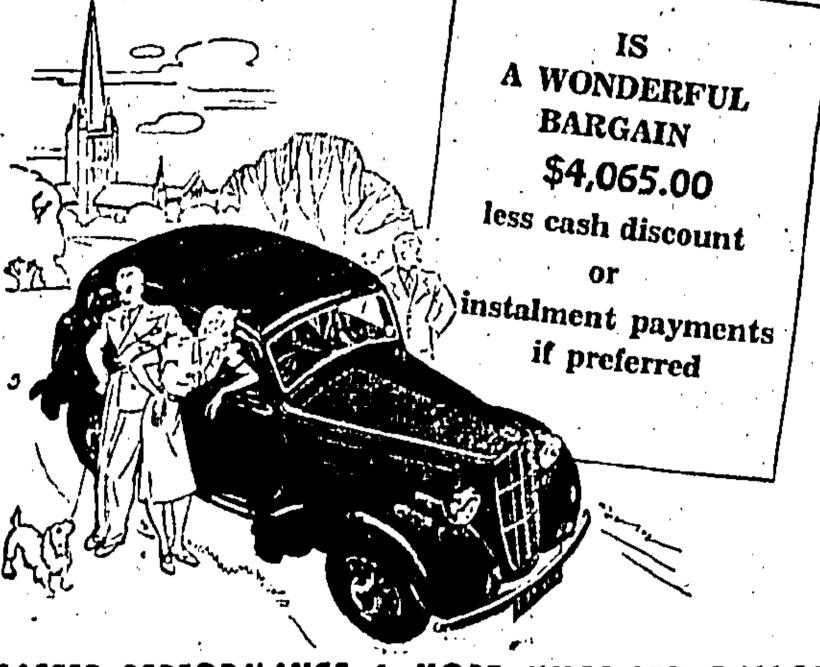
- WITH -

GEO. PIO-ULSKI'S QUINTETTE 1—2.30 p.m.

Table d'Hote & a la Carte

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

NEW MORRIS TEN



FASTER PERFORMANCE & MORE MILES PER GALLON CREATES RECORD DEMAND FOR NEW MORRIS '10'

DODWELL & CO., LTD

For full particulars apply to:---

MOTOR CAR DEPARTMENT

QUEEN'S BUILDING.

"Top of my head QUITEBALD —now completely __ covered with

Hair" Read ! 1 " I have found Silvikrin to do all you claim. Before using Silvikrin the top of my head was quite bald-now it is

the power behind the lens.

Sensational Scientific Discovery

completely covered with hair."

Behind the amazing successes of Slivikrin all over the world is the masterbrain of Dr. Weidner-famous scientist ! He know that thin, lifeless hair was starving hair-cut off by dry scalp from its life-giving contact with the bloodstream. He discovered that the food it needed was made up of fourteen constitutive elements-Amino Acids, Sulphur Albumoses, Colloidal Sulphur—and above all, the inysterious substance Tryptophane, which is essential for all life and growth.

Fabulous Expense Overcome

Dr. Weidner persevered with his laborious research until his genius found a new way of preparing Tryptophane from Keratin base. Thus making possible

normally got bloodstream The Hair's Natural Food ! If your Hair's roots are

a TRUE Hair Food-contain-

ing the very

samo elements

that the hair-

forming tissues

still alive, the regular uso of Silvikrin WILL do for you what it has done for thousands of others. No more ugly bald patches, no more threatening baldness, no more dull thinning Hair | Instead, a thick lustrous Head of Hair that will be admired

he black come right

wherever you go-that will make you look healthy, virile, every inoli a personality.

WHAT YOU NEED!

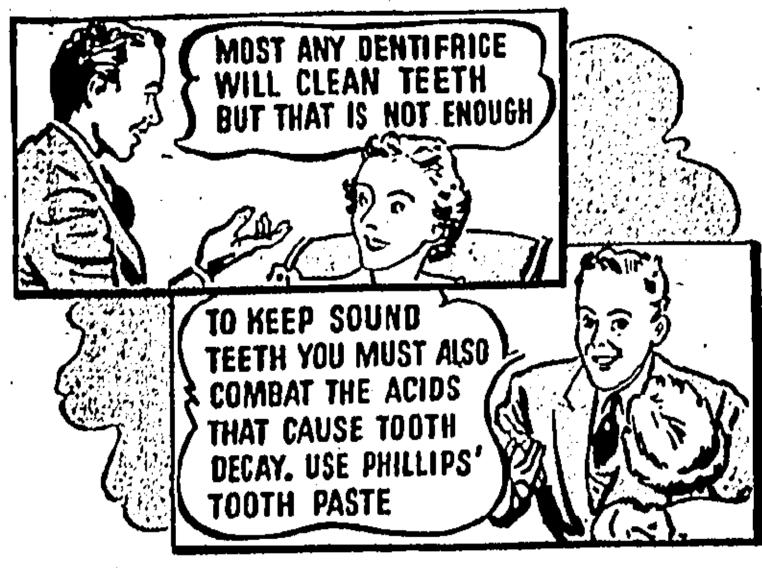
For dandruff-hair begin-ulag to fall. To keep the For severe dendruff, serious To restore new halr-growth scalp healthy, strengthen the halr and bring out its. use the concentrated natural beauty natural organic Hair Yood Silvikrin Lotion. Pure Silvikrin.

Made in England

Laboratories London, Paris, Brussels, Rotterdam, Vienna, Zurich Obtainable from

all Chemists and Hairdressers

TO SIMPLY CLEAN TEETH IS NOT ENOUGH



THE MAGNESIA IN PHILLIPS' GIVES COMPLETE MOUTH PROTECTION

• It is acid in the mouth that attacks teeth and gums causes ache and decay. Counteract this acid and you protect your teeth-keep them sound and healthy. Phillips' Milk of Magnesia neutralizes acids. Phillips' Milk of Magnesia Tooth Paste contains over 75% genuine Phillips' Milk of Magnesia. Thus Phillips' is the one dentifrice that thoroughly protects your teeth as it cleans and polishes them. It sweetens the breath, and keeps the mouth feeling delight-CONTAINS OVER



BE

HERE'S YOUR OPPORTUNITY to try Phillips' Milk of Magnesia Tooth Paste. Just clip this Advertisement and send it with a five-cent stamp along with your name and address to Gliman & Co., Ltd., 4A. Des Voeux Road Central, Hong Kong, for a gener-

NIGHTLY

DANCE MUSIC

BY

THE GLOUCESTER ORCHESTRA

EXTENDED SATURDAY NIGHTS

TO 2 A.M.

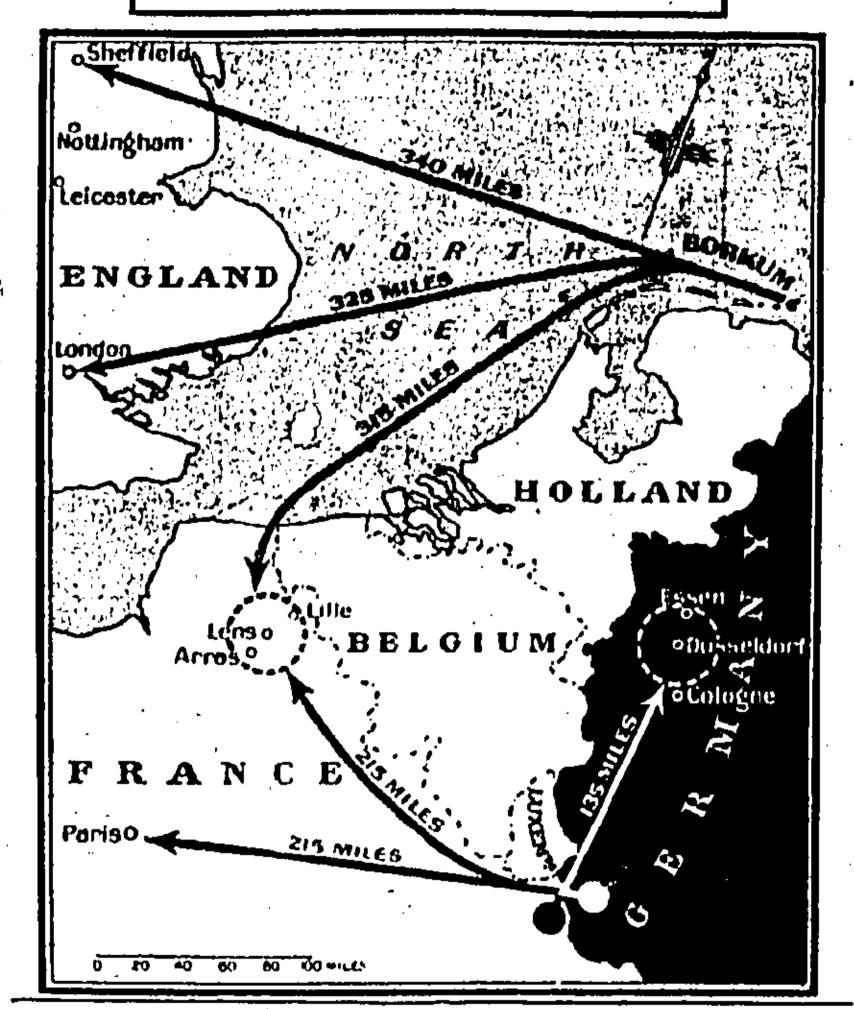
DINNER

(EXCEPT

BOMB EXPLOSION IN CAR

Maufair Booby Trap Believed Set By I.R.A.

BATTLEFIELD



Germans propose to start bombing advantage. Our bombers can reach the industrial centres of Britain and the German centres more quickly France. These centres include Lon- than the Germans can reach ours. don and Paris.

their women and children from the from the German positions to Lens, Ruhr towns, and from Cologne, which France's industrial area. It is 215 lles on the direct route between the miles to Paris. From Borkum, the Ruhr and the nearest Allied positions. nearest German base to Britain, it is dustrial power is concentrated in the to London. Ruhr. More than 5,000,000 people dwell there.

the population from their own fac-

doucesler

DANCES

SUNDAYS)

We shall know if and when the | tory areas, they would be at a dis-

It is 135 miles from the Allied The Germans will first evacuate positions to the Ruhr. It is 215 miles Sixty per cent. of Germany's in- 340 miles to Sheffield and 325 miles

The Germans have had good profits from the money they have spent Should the Germans start bombing on their air force—even if they never our factories without first removing drop bombs. This air force has been the terror of Europe for several years. It cast the shadow of its wings | Finland organises the Games. over Austria, Czecho-Slovakia and

FIRST TRY-OUT OF NEW METHOD

London, Yesterday. A NEW TYPE of bomb explosion—believed to be the first to have occurred in this country --took place early yesterday, when an attempt was made to blow up a car in a Mayfair street. The car had been standing in Clarges-street, in the West End, for some time. Its owner telephoned his garage to take it away. Two mechanics were sent.

As soon as the self-starter was A piece of metal was hurled yards pressed an explosion took place be- down the street. Both mechanics neath the bonnet. Clouds of smoke, were shaken. same and sparks leapt from the car.

PROFITEERS GAOLED

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") Shanghai, Yesterday. Ten merchants guilty of spe-

culating in rice were sentenced to 15 days' Imprisonment each during February for selling rice above the price limit of \$40, a Shanghai Municipal Police report revenis.

The report also states that sales of cheap rice and flour are being continued to help the distressed population.—Havas.

JAPAN NOT ENTERING OLYMPIC GAMES

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Tokyo, Yesterday. The Amateur Athletic Association of Japan has unanimously decided BEAR BY THE TAIL AND CANthat Japan will not participate in the Olympic Games this year even it The decision came as a sequel to

Poland, compelling easy victory by unofficial soundings by Finland.— OF WHICH HE IS EDITOR.

Opening the bonnet, which had remained fastened, the men found two pieces of wire attached to the

terminals of two sparking-plugs.
PHOTOGRAPHED BY POLICE All that remained of what was obviously either a detonator or small bomb was a piece of tubing which appeared to have been used las a fuse.

The car was photographed and examined by the police, who took wires and tubing away for inspec-

"The car was practically undam-

"It was the sort of booby-trap that would be very easy to set. If the bomb or detonator were ready it would be only necessary to open the bonnet and clip the wires to the plug terminals.—Our Own Corres-

JAPANESE HAVE BEAR

[SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"] SHANGHAI, YESTERDAY. "THE JAPANESE HAVE THE NOT LET GO," WRITES RANDALL GOULD, IN AN ARTICLE FROM CHUNGKING APPEARING IN THE "EVENING POST AND MERCURY,"

Examining the military force of both contending parties, Mr. Gould concludes: "Although there is no sign of a Chinese military victory the most pertinent fact is that the Japanese have not won either, and in some ways they need to win

"They have the bear by the tail and cannot let go. The Chinese are feeling cheerful about it all."—Havas.

NO

RIND

EORGE RMYNTRUDE **TEAGER**

Obtainable Everywhere. Sole Agents:--H. RUTTONJEE & SON,

R.A.F. TRAINING OFFICERS AS "GOSSIP-SLEUTHS"

London, Yesterday.

FORTY OFFICERS are to be trained as "gossip sleuths" by the R.A.F. Their job will be to track down and restrict careless talk in aerodromes and barracks. "Information contained in such gossip is getting through

to the enemy in a way which is positively dangerous,' declared Air Commodore A. R. Boyle, the Air Ministry's Director of Intelligence, announcing the plan.

"We have realised that we must | "It is characteristic of the exceltrain men to restrict such gossip," lent youth now serving with the he added.

R.A.F. that they should want to re-

After they have received a course late their experiences," said Air Comof training, the 40 officers will be modore Boyle. attached to various units.

of Air Commodore Boyle's own ing, and the inevitable question he is motto. It is: "Always feel that there asked is: 'Well, what's the news, is hidden in some attic a secret radio | Bill?' station which is ready to flash to "He may then pass on something

NANKING SET-UP DOOMED

Chungking, Yesterday. "It won't be long before General Itagaki, Prince Konoye and others realise they have no use for Wang | The island of Mindanao, Ching-wei and his followers which certain Japanese exand will do away with the pansionists consider as Japwhole set-up at present be- an's natural "lebensraum," ing constituted at Nanking," seems to appeal not only to declares the "Central China the Japanese but other com-Daily News," official mouth- munities as well. piece of the Kuomintang.

"Another possibility is that internal dissension, will disrupt Wang's government even before its utter uselessness imposes itself upon its Japanese sponsors.

"Tho. deep indignation felt throughout the Chinese nation trammrevog begelfs, bit teniste which tabeing formed under Japaness protection will go far to-wards spelling Wang's ruin." The "Daily News" is the only Chungking organ to comment on the

"It is all done so innocently. A The men themselves will be told young airman goes out for the even-

Germany the gossip which you are which means nothing to him, but to about to pass on to your best friend." the man listening, who may be one of the 73,000 uninterned allens, it is Important news.

"Secret short-wave radio stations "But they are not the only means of rumours getting out of the country.-Our Own Correspondent.

MINDANAO MAGNET

[SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"]

Shanghai, Yesterday.

After the plans for settling thousands of Jewish emigres on the island another plan has now been formulated for settling in the Philippines 10,000 Shanghai Russians.

The idea of the Russian sponsors plan is that Mindanao has onough first-class agricultural land for 80,000 settlers, and could thus belp to solve the acute Germantand Russian refuges problem lo Changhai.

A private individual representing Nanking session, and the official at- a local committee is reported to have titude seems to be to ignore Wang already left for the Philippines to Ching-wei's government entirely.- contact the Government there,-



NO. WASTE

Product of Australia FINEST QUALITY PASTEURISED CHEDDAR In 5 lb. BLOCKS, also in 8 oz. & 4 oz. CARTONS

Obtainable from All Leading Stores

DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Bldg. SOLE AGENTS



THE HONG KONG

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL, HOTELS. LIMITED.

in association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lite, Peiping.



PLUMBING REPAIRS

CHIMNEY SWEEPING TELEPHONE 20269

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD. St. George's Building 1st. Floor.



QUICK WAY TO BANISH. **MUSCULAR ACHES**

Are you a victim of stiff, strained, sore moneles? If so, you will be glad to learn of Absorbing Jr., the reliable, double-acting liniment used for years by trainers of athletes. This cooling antiseptic liniment penetrates straight to the cause - breaks up congertion quickly, relieving the soreness.

Absorbine Jr. can be massaged. It will not burn the skin. Its essential oils penetrate deep down where the pain is, speed the blood through the muscles and wash away fathers seids. Prompt relief follows. Aching muscles are southed. Boon they are limber and supple. Rub Absorbing Jr. all over the sore area two er three times a day. A little goes far. Get a bottle today, Sold in all good stores.

ABSORBINE JI

For years has relieved sore muscles, musculer aches, brulees, auts, sprains, abrasions.



Raids And Patrols" Action, "Outpost

Western The

"NORMAL PATROL ACTIVITY"many are those who on reading or hearing these words in a communique heave a sigh and murmur, "nothing new". They are quite right, there is nothing new in this activity. It dates from the very first day of the war and thanks to it the main body of the troops lives, works and sleeps in a calm that would be absolute, were it not for the enemy 'planes. It seems to be that some explana-

tion should be given of this activity. The difficulties it presents, the devotion and heroism required of the men, should be known.

All acts of war can—theoretically -be classified in one or the other of two quite distinct categories; they are known as "offensive" and "defensive".

The "offensive" consists in dislodging the enemy from a position occupled by him: it may be difficult to carry out, but in theory it is easy to

At first sight it would also seem simple to define what is known as the "defensive", since it consists simply in not abandoning the position occupied. But in addition to this type of defence, for which no limit is fixed and which lays upon the troops an obligation not to retreat, there are innumerable other types of temporary resistance for which the High Command alone is in a position to indicate summarily both the reasons and the duration. This temporary resistance invariably demands of those fort of the patrols and outposts lies.

The roles played by these contact troops are extremely varied, for they



Tommy enjoys a game-even if there is a war on. Here are men of an anti-aircraft battery enjoying a game of football in the snow in France. (Copyright, Fox).

front

concerned, intelligence, judgment depend upon the mission assigned to But such peaks are natural targets and bravery. It is in these actions the main force, upon the resistance for artillery. Even if every precauthat the constant and meritorious ef- potential of that force and, therefore, tion has been taken not to be obser- outposts is really in danger, no one also upon the time and means which ved. Therefore, it is wise to be less will leave it to its fate. The silence have been available for taking up ambitious, to be content with narthe position which it is defending. rower horizons and to establish a axioms must then be abandoned. network of complementary and in-

> armoured fieldworks can allow the moment. enemy to approach, while making an have an irresistible tendency to close guard. An example may be useful, be moved elsewhere. with the enemy as soon as he is in and many war veterans will undersight. Only very experienced and stand what I mean when I speak of and Co-operation. Reproduction in whole war-trained men know how to wait, "Sinal", the name of the famous or, rather, to decide whether they observation post on Rheims Hill, should wait, while remaining in full known for its wide view of the plain. possession of their nerves and judg- They will also remember the so-callment.

man who refused any kind of leave The troops sent to outpost positions so as not to lose for an instant the by the defending force may be call- contact with the mobile units of the 5 ed upon to reconnoitre or to resist. enemy whose movements he con-"You must choose between eyes and stantly and promptly reported to the 5 fists," Foch used to say to those who Allied artillery. Realising that his 2 wished to impose twofold duties...

Leaving considerations which may appear to err on the dry and 'academic side, I shall now attempt to explain what is required of these contact troops. There are certain fundamental axioms, easily remembered but more difficult to apply.

The first of these is that by which any act of war is governed, namely -Kill, but do not let yourself be killed"—this primary obligation was terribly ignored in 1914, on the pretext of bravery. When death is in "observatory"—a charming creeper the offing, real valour consists in not fearing the worst, but also in not going out of one's way to meet it.

The second applies more especially to the conduct of the contact units -"See without being seen", or, on night duty-"Henr without being

The third also governs vanguard action-"Speak not, either with your lips or with your weapons."

give is derived from the theoretical of view with smoke bombs. application of the last two.

A tourist seeks high summits, com- thousands, yes and tens of thousands

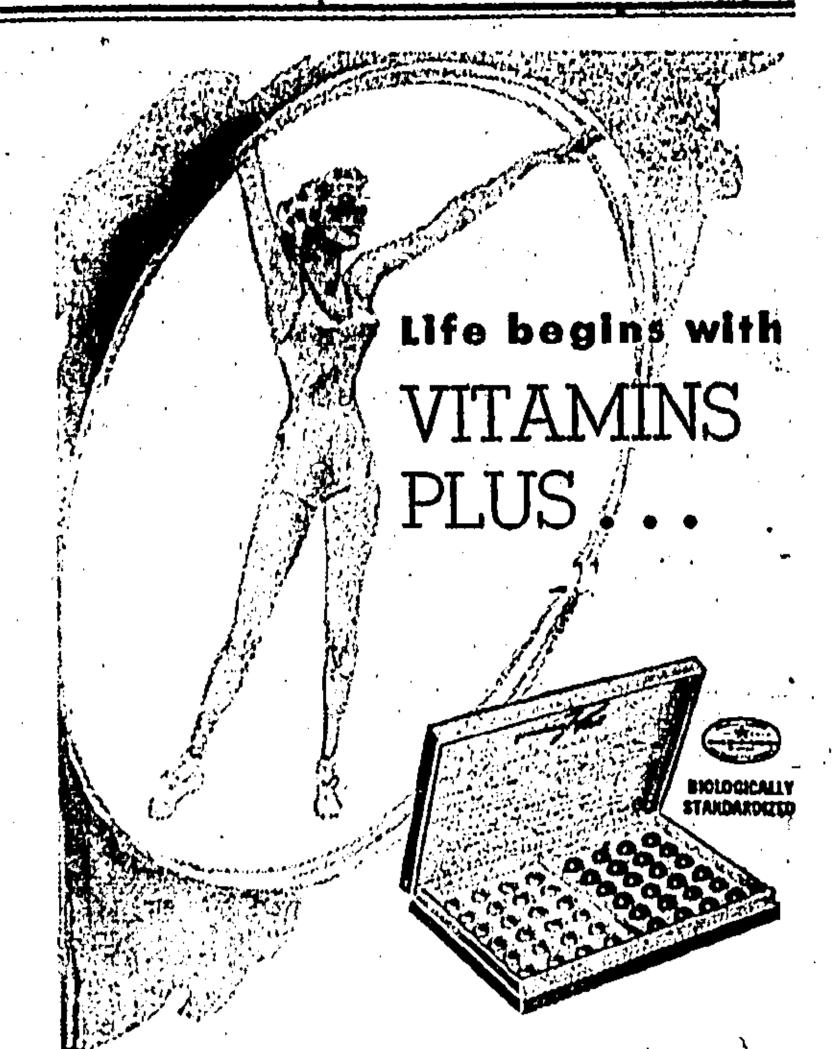
for artillery support from the batteries further back.

What is the duty of the main body of troops behind the outposts? Its duty is to crush the enemy attack by resistance. But it will be an attack on a large scale and not the type of small, local, preparatory action which is dealt with by the outposts.

On the other hand, if one of these which is one of the fundamental

Where there is some doubt as to tercommunicating posts. This is in Then the weapons must speak, but the enemy's strength, a strongly no wise easy, but it is essential in only those which appear to be adeequipped force can await him in order to avoid being deprived of one's quate to settle the incident—generalposition and in practice a force in means of observation at the critical ly those which are now happily available to the infantry. Such arms, machine-guns and light mortars, are effort to hold him up as far away as Those considerations apply to all extremely mobile and their existence possible. The same force, however, if observation posts, both those of the is not menaced by a spasmodic acunprotected by fortifications, would main position and those of the van- tion, following which they can easily

[World Copyright 1940 by "Sunday Herald" or part atrictly forbidden.]



Wonders can happen-to you. Wonders of feeling well. looking well-of being awfully glad you're alive. Vitamins can be the secret. Which vitamins? All those important-to-health vitamins you know you need. Vitaming Plus once a day is the vitamin routine com-

plete. In two tiny, easy-to-take capsules it supplies vitamin groups A, B, C, D, E, G and, for plus effectiveness, it also contains liver extract and iron.

Combat the strain of everyday modern living-be a very charming person to know. Vitamin's Plus, approximately a month's supply.

VITAMINS PLUS INC., NEW YORK, H.Y.



You can buy Vitamins PLUS at these stores:

Colonial Dispensary. Hongkong Dispensary.

King's Dispensary. Kowloon Dispensary.



Millions of germs breed in the mouth and throat. It is a wise precaution to destroy these germs by gargling with Listerine Antiseptic, full strength, at least once every day. Listerine Antiseptic destroys up to 94.6% of all mouth and throat germs in 5 minutes time, up to 80% one hour afterwards.

Thus Listerine Antiseptic destroys most of the germs that may cause sickness. It freshens the mouth too -helps prevent gum infection-keeps your breath sweet and pure. Listerine Antiseptic is health insurance. Buy a bottle today, use it regularly.



THE SAFE ANTISEPTIC

THE PERFECT POPULAR PIPE



Ingenohi's Cigar Stores "La Perla del Oriente" and other tobacconists

The First of Two Articles by

ed "hermit" who inhabited it, the 5

GEN. LOUIS MAURIN,

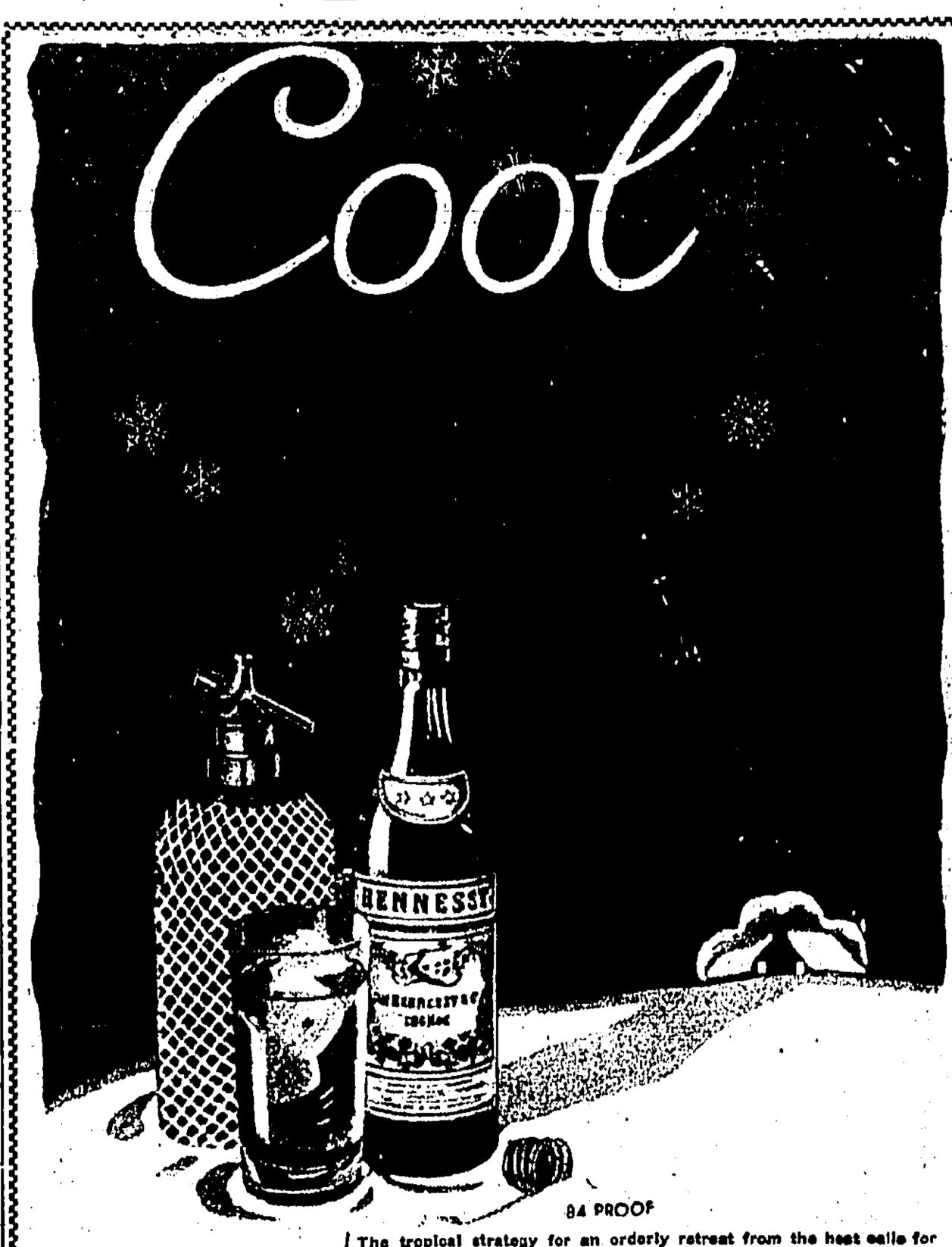
former Minister of War

-covered refuge in summer, and frequently visited-would be insufficient during a period of attack, this excellent officer, a former pupil of the Ecole Centrale, has an armoured observation post built and carefully camouflaged. He refused to allow anyone to enter, in order to avoid giving clues that might have led to its discovery. Nevertheless, when, in | July 1918, the Germans tried to pierce the Champagne Front, their first action was to pound the "Sinai" with The explanation I now propose to their artillery and to blot out its field

The absolute necessity of a large "To see" seems a very simple mat- number of such observations posts is ter. Unfortunately, the soldier's view- therefore obvious and this is why, all point differs from that of the tourist, along the Western Front to-day, manding wide stretches of country, of eyes, watch, slient and alert, untiring and unfailing. This observation s the first and constant activity of the contact troops. It is well worth a vote of thanks.

> But night falls with its mystery, the eye becomes useless and the ear must take on its task. And, since the car's field of action is far smaller, it is necessary to multiply the number of listening posts. This is done by menns of patrols, who are dispatched along trails which have been carefully blazed in order to avoid any mistake and who plunge bravely into the depths of the night. The constant' invisible danger is a severe test for the nerves.

> And now I come to the defensive outposts: It may seem strange that the axiom of silence should extend also to their weapons. This, however, loes not always apply. Sharp firing may on occasiors serve to mislead the enemy into thinking that ne is facing a large number of troops. When an outpost makes use of own weapons, all'it does is to revoul its own existence, not that of the troops it has been instructed to worn. What is much more serious is when an outpost sends an urgent request



The tropical strategy for an orderly retreat from the hest ealls for the austers coolness of brandy-and-sods, a refreshing long cool drink that quickly takes the temper out of temperature. And the mint juiep, too, will be a revelation if you make it with Three-Star Honnessy.

GOOD FOOD - FINE WINES DINNER & DANCE MUSIC

THE BLUE DANUBE TRIO

Open till 1 a.m.

Tel. 27880.

10, Queen's Road, Central.

PIANO RECORDS BY WALTER GIESEKING LX 830—DEBUSSY—PAYODES

L'ISLE JOEUSE. LX 647-50—GREIG-CONCERTO IN A MINOR. LX 631-4-BEETHOVEN CONCERTO NO. 1 IN C. LX 514-MOZART SONATA IN A. 8123-26—BEETHOVEN. PIANO CONCERTO



THE ANDERSON MUSIC COMPANY, LTD.

ICE HOUSE STREET

NO. 5.



CHOOSE A COOLERATOR

for all round

Imagine this thrilling New COOLER-ATOR in YOUR kitchen!

It's the new L7 model with all the features that have made COOLERA-TOR the fastest selling refrigerator

Cash Price \$210---

in the Colony!

Hire At \$4.00 Month

Compare a Coolerator side-by-side with any other refrigerator, and then discover why more families are switching to Coolerator every year.

Coolerator gives features possessed by no other make. Check them off:-

> Constant Temperature Absolute Silence in Operation Controlled Humidity Ice Cubes in Plenty Constant Circulation

With all these advantages, you might expect a Coolerator to cost twice as much as any other refrigerator on the market, yet figures prove

COOLERATOR COSTS LESS TO BUY AND LESS TO RUN!

Send for further details of this grand new refrigerator, that you'll be pleased and proud

DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS.



D EGULAR daily use of Brylcreem will not only keep your hair well-groomed, but it will also keep it healthy and promote vigorous growth. Brylcreem's tonic oils invigorate the scalp and keep it free f. om scurf and dandruff. Your halr looks well and is well. So join the millions' of wise Brylcreem users.

BRYLCREEM

THE PERFECT HAIR DRESSING

OBTAINABLE AT ALL PERFUMERY COUNTERS Sole Distributors

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD. Wholesale Dept. Tel. 31251

The Wong Kong Sunday Perald

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, MARCH 24, 1940.

TOURIST TRADE

AN American correspondent to the "Herald" has raised the question whether we are doing enough to attract travellers from his country, most of whom go to Europe in time of peace. War conditions have opened for Hong outlined, however, assumed a new Kong and the Far East generally the possibility of further developing what is in fact an important export industry—that of catering for foreign tourists, since they bring their money here and use it to buy the goods and services they require in travelling. In countries such as Switzerland, a large proportion of the population is dependent on tourists. In France, too, before the depression, the tourist traffic ranked as one of the half-dozen leading export industries, and the pageantry of London has never failed to attract a large quota of visitors from other countries. The United States supplies the most important detachments of tourists, who spend in the course of a year some five or six hundred million dollars. The war in Europe has cut these sightseers off from their ac- WILL there be war in the next few But it is of importance, for two Britain should adopt if there were customed haunts, and it is for the Orient, if an effort is made, to divert to this part of the world some of the trade people want it but some of the warmongers' effort to cal; but in any case it would seem which Great Britain and the Continent have perforce lost. few are in positions of power, and war against the Soviet Union depends can derive any benefit from the Rus-

It is true that Sino-Japanese hostilities continue as a disturbing factor, but good publicity which nakes it plain that, by and large, the main tourist centres are back to something near normality, should attract the trade. Hong Kong's publicity need not, perhaps should not, concentrate upon this island's special charms. It should rather offer an inviting picture of the possibilities of a Far Eastern tour now that European doors are closed; for if the potential tourist can be persuaded to come East, Hong Kong will certainly not be among the centres miss-

With a little imagination producing an effective campaign, the Colony would be doing a double service, increasing its own prosperity and aiding in the war effort by securing a larger share of certain idle American dollars of which the Home Government cannot obtain too many.

POCKETS AND PRIVILEGE

Education may have passed from a luxury to a necessity, but why (every schoolboy will ask) transmute a necessity into a penance? Pockets, according to Mr. Neil Macneil, the new headmaster of Wesley College, Melbourne, can be so detrimental to juvenile posture that he has decreed there must in future be no such depositories on the right or left side of his pupils' trousers. Hip-pockets and small fob-pockets he is ready to concede, but none other. This ukase can hardly have failed to produce the liveliest reactions among those affected by it, For who, in the entire realm of boyhood—and manhood, for that matter-will deny the importance of pockets in the masculine scheme of life? As well put him back into rompers! Posture notwithstanding, the social significance of pockets is tremendous, and of all the pockets ever devised none is superior in tone and tonnage to right; I have done that in my book, only in terms of force, and hate the creation of a peace front with the the trouser side-pocket. This is pointedly demonstrated "Must the War Spread?" But it may Socialism and Communism as much Soviet Union by the grant of those at the English Public Schools, where seniors would lose caste if they did not make ostentatious use of this sartor- Fascist. ial feature. It differentiates them from the mere small fry in abbreviated jackets, who are usually forbidden under threat of dire punishment to imitate their elders deed, it would probably never have and every report of co-operation be- small section of its subjects are dein this respect. Schoolboys as a whole will rejoice that this Australian ruling is unlikely to be applied generally, the British Press, which has made perute anxiety of Hitler to rally his to war against the Soviet Union is and will with great heartiness applaud the view that it is not wise to try to overcome human nature by mechanical prohibitions.

shroud secrecy surrounding tho subject and results of the Hitlervested meeting

greater significance. Any liftings of ship" over the region. the veil did no more than show what the Dictators did not discuss, and Mr. Sumner Welles's summary dis- Italo-German posal of the main line of speculation Alliance merely diverted the flood of diplomatic conjecture into other channels. Most immediate result, however, has been the creation of a more disturbed atmosphere in South-East Europe. Count Teleki's sudden discovery of the need for a "holiday" in Italy furnished a very clear pointer. The Bulgarian Foreign Minister considered it expedient to re-state his Government's policy. Staff talks in Turkey were expedited. The German

Minister in Bucharest presented a

Note to Rumania which may well

assume the importance of the first

Mr. Welles's Dementi

move in the game.

Eleven Points Of "Peace"

The peace rumours derived largely from a story put out in Rome alleging that Hitler had presented Mr. Welles with an eleven-point reace programme. It was made clear in London that nothing was known in official quarters of such a plan, and the reports generally were discredited. The cleven points as interest to observers when they were analysed as revealing the gen- way out. eral trend of Nazi policy in the Balkans, and as appearing to dovetail with subsequent hints of a Hitler Mr. Chamberlain offer to Mussolini at Brenner for a partitioning of Litalo-German-Russian spheres of interest in South-East

plainly of high importance with even lishment of Italo-German "guardian- hostilities, and announcement of the

In harmony were Nazl intimations that the result of the Brenner talk would be Italo-Soviet rapproches ment, announcement of M. Molotov's impending arrival in Berlin, and rumours of a journey by Count Ciano to Berlin, to contact M. Moletov. Il Duce's present attitude is presumably to be interpreted from Signor Gayda's declaration that Mussolini's time is too valuable for him to spend cedent for changes in Britain. it wastefully as the budding peacemaker of Europe, and from Mussolini's own reaffirmation of the Italo-German alliance.

The French Cabinet Crisis

France in the throcs of a Cabinet Mr. Welles who delayed his de- crisis presents a strange 'spectacle, Tuesday's speech to his attitude on parture but did not see Il Duce a for while M. Daladier resigned on second time, was chiefly concerned failure to secure a clear vote of con- Cabinet changes. It is hinted, howto repudiate any suggestion of med- fidence on the conduct of the war, ever, that Lord Chatfield may give dling in European politics. His his critics calling for a more vigor- way to Mr. Churchill as Minister for statement was categorical. He had ous prosecution of the campaign, M. Coordination of Defence, and Sir neither brought proposals for a patch- Reynaud finds himself also in diffi- Kingsley Wood to Mr. Anthony Eden up peace from Washington to culties with the Chamber. The new as Secretary of State for Air. Con-Europe, nor had he acted as postman Cabinet, which has decided to carry, sidence in the Premier personally for peace offers between any Euro- on, provides for the Inner War Ca- was enhanced by Tuesday's 'expean countries, belligerent or other- binet considered necessary, an Eco- changes, and Mr. Churchill's popu-In welcome endorsement nomic War Council, and the spread- larity remains unshaken. But no from the Allied viewpoint came a ing of posts among a larger number other changes in high quarters would speech by President Roosevelt clearly of Ministers so that no individual upset public feeling. stating that the United States had shall be too deeply involved in deno interest in any sort of peace that partmental matters. Until the Herr Hitler might propose. In clear Chamber debate, President Lebrun's phases, the President set out the choice had been warmly applauded, The Raid principles of the only satisfactory M. Reynaud being halled as a leader On Sylt peace, and every phrase was tanta- of vigour and initiative. The battle mount to condemnation of Hitler and with the Chamber, however, appears In the field of action, the raid on to bear no relation to the future Sylt overshadowed all else. Order-Socialists in the Government aroused ed as a reprisal for the German raid the hostility of the Right, and in- on Scapa Flow, which was signally ternal politics have come into play, a failure, the raid was both a mag-The lesson of French developments nificent feat of arms and a magniseized upon in America is the re- ficent piece of propaganda. The affirmation of the final power of raid began at 8 p.m. and continued Parliament in a democracy, M. for six hours, bombers passing over Daladier had been regarded as the in waves at half-hourly intervals leader of a semi-Fascist system of dropping their missiles with an imgovernment. He bowed nevertheless pressive precision of time and acto Parliamentary disapproval as ex- curacy. For every bomb dropped pressed in mere refusal of a large haphazardly by the Nazis over the group to vote on a motion of con-Orkneys, the R.A.F. planted three fidence. The crisis is not over, but on Sylt, and if Lord Strabolgi's there is nothing to suggest that M. estimate was more picturesque than Reynaud will not find a satisfactory accurate, it was a neat job well done.

Faces Critics

The counterpart in Britain to the Europe. Main basis was the estab- political pressures in France found MR. Chamberlain, on Tuesday, in his most attractive mood. He made out a very good case for the Government's policy in the

air raid on Sylt in the middle of the debate put the House of Commons in an altogether pleasanter mood, Nevertheless, implications were plain enough. "This funny wat" may not be the "phoney war" of armchair critics in the United States (vide Mr. Oliver Statiley), but there is a growing conviction that it is getting the Allies nowhere. Mr. Hore-Bellsha's Commons speech missired, but it is difficult to controvert the line of his argument, detailed in his "Herald" article last week. It would not be surprising, therefore, were the French reorganisation to form a pre-

Confidence In The Premier

Mr. Chamberlain has kept his thoughts on the subject to himself;

Hitlor's 'threat' after Poland was bomb for bomb, and if the R.A.F. 'promise' continues on the basis of three for one, he is due for a course in higher mathematics in order to keep up with the situation.

SCRUTATOR.

Battle Of Ideas: By D.N. Pritt WAR WITH RUSSIA?

of Finland; but Finland is neither the Capitalist enemies of the U.S.S.R. whole of the problem, nor the real cause of the clamour for war. The warmongers were in full cry before hostilities began in Finland, and very many people strongly opposed to the action of the Soviet Union in Finland are equally strongly opposed to war against the U.S.S.R.

poses of this article that I am one of those who, after careful study, de- that sea largely pass to the Soviet Union to do, and whether she is dofend the actions of the Soviet Union. Union, no Russian can assume that ing it. I can understand quite well the his country is yet safe from Gerdoubts and anxieties of those who man aggression. want to stop the war from spreading; and do my best to resolve them.

the controversy whether Finland is was Germany. a democratic country or is virtually The answer I have given to this sian rulers and a huge para-military be in those circumstances. "Schutzkorps," or White Guard.

I think it does matter to a sub- the Baltic. the eyes of those who have been cap- from the U.S.S.R. stured by the propagands.

the danger is accordingly real and largely on the working-up of moral sian success in Finland, even article to remove some of the doubts their estimation of Russian action enemies. and difficulties that are used by the whether those who at present govern war propagandists to perplex the Finland are peace-loving democrats, or hard bitten Fascist or Tsarist White Most of these difficulties arise out Guards co-operating with the major

difficulty is whether the action of the U.S.S.R. and Germany. U.S.S.R. in Finland is directed to Personally, do not believe that securing her against German aggres- there is; but, in any event, before I sion. I think it is. Germany has do- could think that any such pact made minated the Bultic for most of the the U.S.S.R. into a belligerent, It does not matter for the pur- last half-century; and, while recent should want to know what sort of a events have made the command of pact it is, what it binds the Soviet

The terms obtained by the U.S.S.R. from Finland were plainly designed to provide security against aggression, and one of the more important One of these difficulties turns on potential sources of such aggression

Fascist. The warmongers argue that point is, indeed, obvious, unless the rangement in existence that could the country is genuinely democratic view be taken that Germany and the result in aiding Germany militarily, -we hear such arguments from, U.S.S.R. are working together in the or could constitute a threat to Britain among others, the most reactionary present conflicts, so that neither need in this war. elements in Britain, Italy, and feur aggression by the other. It is "Franco" Spain-while many others, sometimes suggested, even, that the more entitled to speak in the name U.S.S.R.'s attack on Finland was of democracy, think that the real made with Germany's concurrence, clear up a few doubts, and I would power in Finland still resides in a and the point is raised as to what the like to conclude by emphasising that

stantial extent. It is not, perhaps, a They must fear and mistrust Mos- Capitalist Britalp cannot contemquestion of primary importance; in- cow as much as she mistrusts them; plate large-scale hostilities if even a become prominent if it were not for tween them that I have seen in the finitely against such steps; I am in-the recklessly partison propaganda of Press is plainly inspired by the des-inclined to the view that opposition even a moderate statement of the people by persuading them that he already strong enough to defeat the opposite case appear highly biased to is really deriving substantial help spread-the-war faction; and I am

months between Great Britain reasons; first, because the success or such co-operation is thus hypothetipeople want it, but some of those line up the working-class behind a to me difficult to see how Germany indignation over Finland; and, second, though driven to "concur" in it, and The most important task at the because, for those who try to find still more difficult to imagine why moment is to rouse public opinion out the truth and influence public we should on any such ground deagainst this war, and I want in this opinion, it makes a great difference to sire to add the U.S.S.R. to our

> Another point advanced at times by the advocates of "spreading the war" is that the U.S.S.R. should be regarded as already a belligerent in the Anglo-Franco-German war. This is based on the suggestion that there Another point that often causes is a military pact between the

She is certainly not fighting Britain or France, nor landing troops to Germany; and I see no hint that she is going to give Germany bits of Finnish territory, or attack any country for Germany's benefit.

In my view there cannot, either ns a matter of international law or as a matter of plain fact, be any ar-

I trust that I have been able to combination of reactionary unti-Rus- attitude of British democrats should opponents of war against the U.S.S.R., and, in particular, Socialist I confess that I. find it impossible opponents, need not despair. We I connot take up space here with to give credence to the view that may not have got rid of Chamberdiscussion as to which view is the rulers of Germany, who think lainism; we may have falled to force well be asked if it really matters as ever they did, would willingly concessions, for which she asked in whether Finland is democratic or concur in Socialist Russia strengthen- the summer of 1929; but, to put it at ing her position as against them in the lowest, our negative power is

quite certain fint very little may The question what attitude we in growth will make it definitely so, a

THEATRICAL GESTURE BY WANG

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") Chungking, Yesterday. Nanking's order to Chinese troops to cease fighting in a

purely theatrical desture, of-

flois circles here stated. It would be interesting to know, they said, if the "central political council" in Nanking ever pave a thought to what would happen to China once her resistance against the Japanese militariete cesses .-- Havas.

GLOOMY HANKOW PICTURE

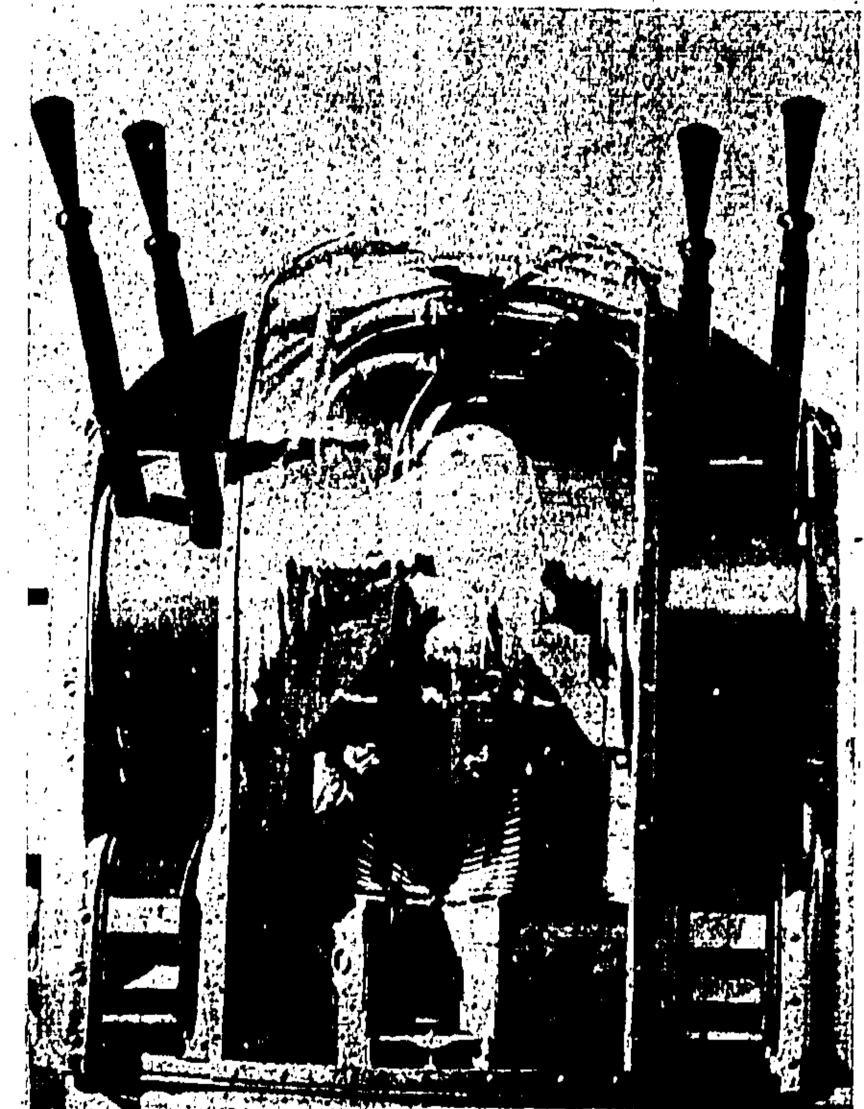
Shanghai, Yesterday. The Report of the Hankow British Chamber of Commerce gloomy picture of the economic position in the Hankow region, where the production of exportable goods amounts to barely one-fifth of normal.

New crops, are likely to be sparse and when peace is restored and the river open considerable time willelapse before exportable goods will reach the normal volume.

Throughout the 'past year shipping continued idle except for Japanese

The Japanese have only partially evacuated wharves and pontoons which they forcibly occupied, and all British steamers, tugs and lighters have been completely immobilised despite repeated efforts to obtain release.--Havas.

"Not A Big Show As Shows Go" Says Pilot MODEST ACCOUNT OF SYLT RAID



RED CROSS FUND

London, Yesterday, The Lord Mayor's Red Cross Fund rose this week by £20,000. It now stands at £1,247,500 .- British Wire-

Here is a member of the Bomber Command which was responsible for the raid on Sylt. Photo is a study of a rear-gunner in the turnet of one of the bombers engaged in the raid. (Copyright, Fox).

Down Come 181 CES DEPT!!! GROCERY 3 No 21/2 Tine I.X.L. Apricots \$2.10 | 3 No 2 Tine Lady Dane Gooseberries \$175 3 No 21/2 Tine I.X.L. Pears \$2.20 3 No 2 Tine Lady Dane Strawberrice \$3.35 3 No 21/2 Tine 1.X.L. Cherries \$2.75 3 No 2 Tine Lady Dane Raspberries \$2.50' 3½ PINT BOTS. 3 1LB. JARS TINS ANNACKERS 3 TINE SCOTCH WHITE FRENCH. "BRANDS" FRENCH **PUDDINGS** SALAD OIL MARMALADE **SARDINES \$3**50 **\$3**10 **\$2**50 **\$1** 10 3 TINS "BARNES" 3 LARGE TINS 3 PKTS. SHREDDED BLACK WHEAT CHAMPIGNONB MUSHROOMS **\$2**35 **\$2**60 \$220 NUMEROUS OTHER LINES 95 BARGAIN PRICES LANE • CRAWFORD " LTD.

London, Yesterday. "IT WAS NOT A BIG SHOW as shows go, but it was a good one, anyway!" modestly said one of the R.A.F. pilots who took part in the raid on Sylt.

On Tuesday, he began, they received the orders

they had all been waiting for some time.

They had had a long practice in patrol flights and security patrols, and felt that the time was about due for them to put the knowledge they had obtained to useful purpose. Not that the security patrols were not exciting at times — but on the whole they were rather monotonous.

He explained, in parenthesis, that ? the security patrols near the German scaplane bases were useful, because while they were going on, the Nazis did not dure light flares to enable their own 'planes to rise and ;

But, he continued, all the R.A.F. pilots on patrol wanted to "take a crack at the Germans." When they got the order to carry out the attack on Hornum, "everyone felt that at last we were getting some of our own back."

GOOD WEATHER The weather was the best they had yet experienced on such flights. They took off in the moonlight. Forty-five minutes later, they ran into low clouds and showers. These lasted for 30 minutes and then the clouds lifted considerably, and for the rest of the journey, below the clouds, visibility was reasonable. He thought it probable that th

just another security patrol. They "blacked-out" the island as usual. The R.A.F. machines sighted Syl at the northern end, about 5 miles out to sen; they turned south. On arriving at Sylt, they turned towards it; to the north, they could see the lights of a neutral town in the distance.

Germans on Sylt thought it

Flying "pretty low," they turn ed towards the east and the mainland, where they ran into antiaircraft fire. They turned towards the Island again, and climbed to "operational height."

DIVE BOMBING They proceeded towards their objective and when they get close they ference yesterday. could see a slipway. Down towards It they dived and then the bombs were released.

Immediately the bombs were dropped, they turned off their course and dived towards the open sea. He could see the flash of the bombs and the "bomb-man" told him the bombs actually hit the slipway. They headed out for sea and

home. Anti-aircraft batteries opened up as soon as the first bombs fell-"they were pretty intense, but not very accurate or effective. Some must have been reasonably close, because we felt the concussion." He concluded:-

"The Germans must have had an extremely uncomfortable time and must have wondered when the rald was going to end! . . . I think we felt that the German gunners and searchlight crews were probably a lot more tired than we were!"-Reuter.

RELAXED RATIONING

LONDON, YESTERDAY. FURTHER RELAXATION IN MEAT RATIONING IS THE SUB-JECT OF A STATEMENT TO-DAY BY THE MINISTRY OF FOOD WHICH DEALS ALSO WITH THE DOUBLING OF THE BUTTER RA-TION AS FROM MONDAY.

From Tuesday onwards sausages, sausage ment, pastes, meat pastles, meat puddings and all other manufactured ment products, whatever the ment content, will be sold free of the ration. Furthermore the issue of extra meat rations to diabetic patients is now formally authorised. -British Wireless.

ATTACK ON U-BOAT

London, Yesterday. British warships escerting a convoy off the west coast of Britain yesterday dropped depth charges for half an hour around a spot where a U. boat was seen to submerge,

they hit it. - Reuter. ... SOVIET DECORATES

Moscow, Yesterduy. The Soviet Government has decorated 9,800 officers and men of the Red Army who took part in the

9,300 WAR "HEROES"

The awards are for "bravery" in the fight between the tiny. Finnish army and the "overwhelming forces of the Soviet .-- Reuter.

HONOURS FOR SYLT **RAIDERS**

London, Yesterday. Distinguished Flying Crosses and one D. F. Medal have been conferred in recognition of gallantry on the occasion of Tuesday's bombing raid on Hornum.-British Wireless.

Lahore, Yesterday. The division of India into autonomous states is the only solution to the problem, Mr. Jinnah, 1eader of the All-Moslem League, said at the opening of the Muslim Con-

The Moslems, he said, cannot accept any constitution which must necessarily result in a Hindu maority government.

They had had ample experience of the working of the provincial congresses in the past 21/2 years. The applications of these principles would lend to civil war and private

armies being founded. Ho invited Mr. Gandhi fand other leaders to meet him and set-·tic the issue.

India's present unity, he continued, is artificial. It dates back to the British conquest and is maintained by British power. The end of British rule will herald a great breakup and complete disaster. — Reuter.

AIR BATTLE STATEMENT

AMSTERDAM, YESTERDAY. A COMMUNIQUE HAS BEEN ISSUED HERE STATING THAT AT NOON YESTERDAY AN AIR BAT-TLE OCCURRED OVER GERMAN TERRITORY NEAR THE DUTCH FRONTIER BETWEEN A BRITISH 'PLANE AND "ONE OR MORE" GERMAN MACHINES.

The British 'plane apparently attempted to make a forced landing and crashed in a flooded area in Dutch territory.

The 'plane is burled deep in the ground and this; and the flooding, is making the work of salvage diffi-

None of its occupants have yet been found, the communique concludes.-Reuter.

"You Simply Cannot Wear It Out!"

But to ensure comfort and freedom nothing is better than Morley's. For nothing but wool of the finest quality is used in the making of Morley Underwears, they are snug and warm, yet light and soft.

So always ask for Morley's with the firm assurance of getting quality, novelty, finish and texture. '

UNDERWEAR MORLEY



Obtainable at

THE WING ON CO., LTD.



At the —

REPULSE

CLOSING SEASON

SPECIAL DINNER WEDNESDAY, 27TH MARCH

THE BAND OF THE 2nd Bn. THE ROYAL SCOTS (THE ROYAL REGIMENT)

By kind permission of Lt. Col. D. J. McDougall, M.C. and Officers.

> From 9 p.m. To 1 a.m. Dinner \$5 . . . No Extra Cover Charge Reservations 'Phone 27775.

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

FOR SPARKLING TEETH-



It's a real joss to clean your reeth with Pepsodent containing IRIUM. The minute it touches your reeth you have a delightful and lasting sensation of its invigorating, refreshing foam. And what a wholesome tingle of freshness it leaves behind it! But —the biggest test of all—look in your mirror afterwards if you want a real surprise. You'll be amazed at the new radiant beauty in your teeth. There's nothing like

PEPSODENT Tooth Paste for bringing out real dazzling whiteness. And that's because Pepsodent contains IRIUM, the amazing new discovery with the remarkable cleaning powers. Start the PEPSODENT way to lovelier teeth now.

large, medium

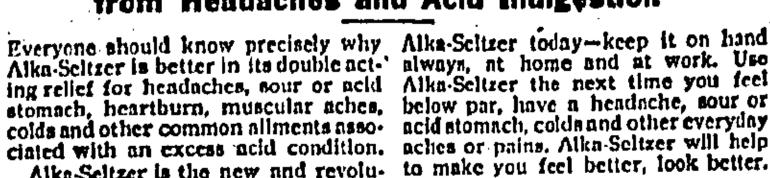
BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

What Is Alka-Seltzer?

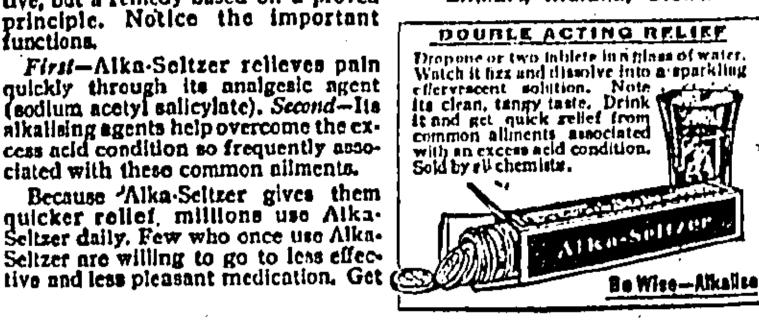
"A New Modern Way to Get Quick Relief from Headaches and Acid Indigestion"

Alka-Seltzer is better in its double act-' always, at home and at work. Uso ing relief for headaches, sour or acid Alka-Seltzer the next time you feel stomach, heartburn, muscular aches, below par, have a headache, sour or colds and other common allments asso- acid stomach, colds and other everyday ciated with an excess acid condition. aches or pains. Alka-Seltzer will help Alka-Seltzer is the new and revolu- to make you feel better, look better. tionary remedy that acts in two ways -quickly, efficiently, safely. Not a laxative, but a remedy based on a proved principle. Notice the important

First-Alka-Seltzer relieves pain quickly through its analgesic agent (sodium acetyl salicylate). Second-Its alkallsing agents help overcome the excess acid condition so frequently associated with these common ailments. Because 'Alka-Seltzer gives them quicker relief, millions use Alka-Seltzer daily. Few who once use Alka-Seltzer are willing to go to less effec-



Miles Laboratories, Inc. Elkhart, Indiana, U.B.A.





DUTYFREE (Prices also apply to certain ships of H.M. Navy.)

Even if he's missing home comforts, see that he doesn't miss his favourite smoke. Maybe It's a cigarette, maybe it's his pipe; or perhaps he enjoys both.

Then send him one of these 10'- parcels ---STANDARD BRANDS ---- brands he knows — and you know.

370 CIGARETTES

Wills' Gold Flake or Player's Navy Cut Medium or Capstan Navy Cut Medium

550 CIGARETTES

Wild Woodbines

or Player's "Weights"

1 lb. Player's Navy Cut Tobacco 100 Waverley Cigarettes 10/-

1 lb. St. Bruno Tobacco Wild Woodbine

1 lb. Wills' Cut Golden
Bar Tobacco' and 240 Capstan Navy Cut Cigarctics

(Full list of Brands & Prices on Application)

BRITISH - AMERICAN TOBACCO CO LTD FIELD FORCE DEPT. Dean Stanley Street, London, S.W.I

Remittance in full must accompany all orders.

In Palestine To-day

Spirit Of Greater Confidence

Prophecy is always dangerous, but

Former High Commis-

sioner for Palestine

ger from terrorists. With the excep-

where; they have resumed : business

relations, and are again good neigh-

bours in the rural districts. For there

is not, and never has been, any in-

nate antagonism between the two

still greater proportion of theirs, and

they are unreconciled to the present

policy. The restrictions on land

purchase, lately announced, have

aroused a vehement opposition. Yet

the Jews also-in view of the over-

the European war-have not taken

up an intransigent position. If this

truce continues, it is at least possible

-I should hesitate to go further and

co-operation in economic affairs; and

that in a few years' time the whole

situation may be viewed in a differ-

. have been widespread.

Jewish Land

In other directions developments have continued in spite of the dis-

Settiement

Jews from Germany, Austria and

Czecho-Slovakla have come into Palestine; some among them have succeeded in bringing with them a pro-

portion at least of such capital as

HAVE lately been in Palestine, Prophecy Dangerous where I find a remarkable change from my last visit, two years ago. Then the situation was bad; the re- at present the indications are that lations between Arabs and Jews this quiet will continue. Arms are were strained; outrages were becom- now being surrendered more freely ing frequent; there was the prospect in the villages than at any previous of much worse. So it proved. Every time; partly because information orm of violence increased; assassing- to their whereabouts is more readily ions, bomb outrages, train wreckings forthcoming, now that the well-disbecame everyday occurrences; trans- peoples. Palestine enjoyed an unport was brought almost to a stand- broken quiet for eight years-from to be withdrawn from the rural dis- may be again. tricts; the disturbances grew to the Yet the political tension still exists. dimensions of a rebellion. Now —as it existed also during those years. everything is transformed. There The problems raised by Jewish imhave been no serious outrages for a migration, Jewish land purchase, and long time. One can travel freely the Arab demand for self-governthroughout the country. The concrete ment, have not been solved. The blockhouses that are to be seen London Conference and the Governeverywhere as a new feature in the ment's White Paper, have not prolandscape have no garrisons. The duced any formal agreement between broad barbed-wire entanglement, the two parties. While that policy built for sixty miles to protect the assured to the Arabs a large part of northern frontier from raiding bands, their claims, it denied to the Jews a remains only as a relic of a phase that is past. In place of the constant patrols on the roads, of armoured by cars with police or soldiers with machine guns, and the troops on guard throughout Jerusalem and the other towns, one sees now only a rare sentry or an occasional patrol. It is true that a few outlaws still roam the hills, and that military action is sometimes needed to suppress them. As a measure of precaution, night travel on the roads is not yet permitted. But in the main conditions posed villagers are no longer in danare normal. tion of one or two towns, Arabs and Jews are mingling freely every-

Sudden Charge

This has come about almost suddenly. After three years of grave disturbance, the people of Palestine breathe a sigh of relief to find themselves all at once in peace and quiet. They are like travellers at sea who, after weeks of stormy weather, wake up one morning to discover blue sky and calm water. I was told on all hands that the improvement is chiefly to be attributed to the effective action of the large military forces which had been brought to restore order. At the same time that the rebel bands had been scattered and that had fostered the revolt, whatever-Arabs and Jews, due mainly to closer their leaders disposed of, the funda may have been their origin, dried up. The Arab middle classes saw themselves faced by ruln; the Arab villages were weary of the exactions ent light, and the crimes of the terrorists; and the military came to be regarded, not as oppressors, but as rescuers from oppression. The action of the Arab Trade Affected princes of the neighbouring countries By War in advising the substitution of friendly negotiation for armed violence; the Conference that was held in Lon- economic conditions created by the don early last year; the declaration war. Both are largely engaged in of policy by the British Government the orange industry, and the citrus which followed—these may have trade generally. The war has gravely contributed as well. Finally, the out- affected it. The lack of tonnage to break of the European War has made carry this, the principal product of both Arabs and Jews less ready to Palestine, has reduced the export this push their controversies to extremes. year probably by sixty per cent., in-Whalever their grievances against volving a loss of some £2,000,000 to Britain and against each other, the the merchants, the growers and those opposition of both to Nazi ideas and dependent upon them. There is a policy is now a far more important difficulty also in obtaining materials consideration. Both Arabs and Jews for the building industry. Further, can be relied upon to do nothing that the severe restriction now imposed could even remotely endanger the on Jewish immigration has checked victory of Britain and her Allies, and the inflow of capital, and has hinderinvite the risk of an aggressive totali- ed development of all kinds. Unemtarian Power becoming dominant in playment and partial unemployment the eastern Mediterranean.

turbances. Jewish land settlement has made further strides. 20,000 of the German-Jewish immigrants have gone to the villages, where they are a valuable element. They supplement the earlier colonists in extending the area of cultivation. I visited a new settlement, far in the north, close to the Syrian border, where a still; Government administration had 1921 to 1929; and what has been once, group of men and women, originally from Poland, Lithuania and Rumania, with some Germans also, founded a colony eight months ago. They had all been for some years in Palestine, learning their trade as agriculturists. On land which had been owned by absentee Syrian landlords, they have already builty themselves wooden houses, and have begun the intensive cultivation of a large area, part of it in vegetable growing. This was the first of six settlements that have been newly-founded in that locality, giving employment now to about five hundred people, and intended ultimately for a thousand families. They are well provided with the means of defence, but have had no occasion to use them. Provision having been made on favourable terms for the few Arabs who had lightly cultivated the area, there is no local opposition. On the contrary, the inauguration of the Jewish settlement was celebrated by a feast of friendship in

> An example of development of another order is the vast new hospital on Mt. Scopus near Jerusalem, adjoining the Hebrew University, with three hundred beds-no ward containing more than six; a nurses' hostel and training school; and a medical post-graduate college and research institute—it is the last word in planning and equipment, and by far the finest medical centre in the Middle

> which both sections heartily joined.

Similar colonisation is going on else-

mastering considerations raised by

say that it is probable—that a friend-**Favourable** lier spirit may grow up between Prospects

The population of Palestine continues to expand, and is now close on . a million-and-a-half-compared with a million at the time of the census of 1931, and about 600,000 at the end of the last war. The three chief towns, Jerusalem, Haifa and Tel Aviv, stretch their new quarters far and wide. In splite of the grave difficulties caused by war conditions, Both sections are injured by the the economic situation shows signs of improvement. The favourable factors are beginning to outweigh the unfavourable. Those who are in a position to speak with knowledge all assured me that a turn for the better had lately become apparent. Although it is impossible to foresce what may be the course and the effects of future events, political and military, at the moment there undoubtedly prevails in Palestine spirit of greater confidence. And that is a welcome difference from the conditions that I found two years ago. [World Copyright: 1940 by "Sunday Herald" and Co-operation., Reproduction in whole or part atriotly forbidden.]

(This article will be followed by a second, in which Lord Samuel dis-At the same time there are some cusses the present conditions in the favourable factors. Since the Hitler group of countries which he has persecution began in 1933, over 70,000 been visiting-Egypt and Cyprus as well as Palestine.)



thanks to

BLACK POLISH

POLISHES

Polishes, Protects and Preserves ...



and Shoe Creams



FOR NURSING MOTHERS

"Maltonic" is highly recommended by the medical profession. By reason of its high malt and phosphate content, "Maltonic" is invaluable for Nursing Mothers. Obtainable from all compradores, dispensaries or from

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. TEL. 30311.



SANDEMAN

SHERRY & PORT ODTAINABLE EVERYWHERE



WANT this EXTRA **PROTECTION**

CHILDREN

Growing children are in constant danger from germs in the mouth that attack the teeth and cause decay. You can guard against this happening! Have your children brush their teeth regularly with Kolynos, the scientific, germicidal dentifrice that not only cleans teeth quickly and safely but destroys the dangerous germs.

BUY the LARGE TUBE It is easy to get children to brush their teeth with Kolynos because they like its cool, refreshing taste.



ECONOMIZE-

DENTAL CREAM

they possessed, together with a great deal of industrial and professional skill and enterprise. This, added to the factors already in the country, helped to create a large volume of productive power, which is now i showing its results. Scores of new industries, of many kinds, have been established; and the products of Palestine not only supply most of the home market, but are finding their way in increasing volume into Syria, Iraq, Turkey, and even India. The Irun Petroleum Company and its associates are erecting at Haifa a vast new refinery, covering half a square mile, and involving a capital expenditure of nearly £5,000,000. In its construction three thousand men are being employed—both Arabs and Jews; and there is no friction what-

ever between them. The Palestine Government are now providing substantial loans to the chief municipalities to enable them to undertake some very necessary works-u step that might well have been taken long

The New QQ WITH MOULDED CASE In bringing out the New '99'

Set. Valet have modernised an old favourite. The New '99' consists of an improved Valet selfstropping razor, strop and three blades in a hygienic moulded case. Save time and money. Buy the Valet, the simplest, quickest, most economical method of shaving known.

> 99 AUTOSTROP BRIETY BAZOR

"CLEANING" UP IN SHANGHAI

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") Shanghal, Yesterday.

Three mosquito papers have been suspended and another fined for publishing indecent stories, the Shanghai Municipal Police reveal.

The measures are part of the 8.M.C. campaign for a cleaner press .-- Havas.

GERMANS AWAIT AIR BLITZKRIEG

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

AMBTERDAM, YESTERDAY. AFTER THE FIRST SIX MONTHS THAT NOTHING BHORT OF A SOON AS THE WEATHER IM-

PROVES. received such scant news about this culturally than the whole of Russia, something in Italy. Europe, but the mass of people have mission that they are hardly able to form any picture of its possibilities.

They are not certain whether the Ailles or Germany will take the initiative. But they seem sure that the drive will come in the - air, and that it will be victous.

There is no dramatising of the There is just a solid acceptance of the is, before the Anglo-Saxons descend-incessant attention of the Allied facts.

MARCH LUCK?

Public speeches by Herr Hitler and other Nazl leaders have told the people that Germany must and will

win the war. March is traditionally Herr Hitler's "lucky month," and this belief undoubtedly has loomed large in the average man's—and perhaps the Fuelirer's-speculation on the chances of a sudden military or political triumph.

drummed home the claim that so far tions between Italy and Britain part- an independent territory, but in the all advantages have been in Ger- ly because Fascism is a totalitarian minds of most people it is identified many's favour.

den in midsummer.-Havas.

Italy's Relations With Germany

The Brenner Meeting

and his request to see the Pope are Albanian incident. lane of the "Times". Garibaldi too pansion through the Balkans to the science, Hauer makes man no long- Dodecanes Archipelago, Abyssinia was a great favourite in England. It warm waters of the Mediterranean ger a responsible soul, but a crea- and Albania, and so turned the was a red shirt then and not a black a development that Italy would op- ture of blood and a victim of destiny. Adriatic into an Italian Lake. In that was all the rage. Lots of child- pose with all her power. ren in England were dressed in In this direction then Italy's

here of the day. ARE CONVINCED THAT THE struggling eighty years ago for unity, to Rumania and the Balkans and STRUGGLE WILL GO ON, AND independence and freedom, there thereby reconcile Italy with Russia.

a hospitable home. slon of Mr. Sumner Welles, Pre- value to offer. Rome, Florence, was used to cover up such flaws. pieces, and statuary, were richer and honest. Sincerity counts

> Britain acknowledges her indebted- Reluctance To ness to Rome as do other nations in Europe, because its legal system Risk Future is the basis of her own. Again it to Rome, and it must not be forget- war for Italy. In the last war Ger-

Englishmen.

Rome Not Italy

tions. Then the annexation of Albania

Guribaldis, since he was the popular policy is in line with that of the Allies and of Turkey, but Germany is In addition to this traditional now trying to reassure Italy of Rus-OF WAR, THE GERMAN PUBLIC friendship for a country that was sla's pacific intention with reference

spiritual bond. Our greatest poets accede to Germany's requests, partly Shelley, Kents, Byron and Brown- because Italy's conscience is not LENT INCREASE IN FIGHTING AS ing have found the art of Italy a quite so flexible as Germany's. It is source of inspiration and Italy itself interesting to note that the word 'sincere' is an Italian term. Sinc cera Italy drew the British tourist as means that the piece of sculpture Some people hope that the no other country did, for no other was without a flaw and therefore "miracle" may result from the mis- country had so much of historical without the wax or cement which sident Roosevelt's special envoy to Venice with the galleries of master- other words the article was genuine

was from Rome that St. Augustine There is naturally much reluctance came to Canterbury. Legally and to risk the future by engaging in spiritually then we were long related what would prove to be a most costly ten that two thousand years ago, that many had a fleet which needed the ed on Britain, the Romans were navies. In the present war the flects there. To-day a great many yout of Britain and France are very much in English schools are nore familiar larger and that of Germany a good with the life of Caesar than they are deal smaller. The brunt of the naval with that of many distinguished war would therefore fall on Italy, and with armies already astride the Sucz Canal and in Palestine the loss of Abyssinia would follow almost automatically. Such a contingency is It is true that Rome is not Italy, hardly likely to happen. There is a It happens as a relic, to survive in strong force pulling in the opposite its Forum, Colisseum, Triumphal direction to that which is being Arches; and in its Cloaca maxima in exerted by Hitler. A great deal of precisely the same way as Roman Italy's claim to fame to-day rests on Britain survives in modern England, the fact that the Pope happens to Since Fascism came into power live in Rome, in the Vatican City. The newspapers and wireless have there has not been such cordial rela- True it has in recent years become system and out of harmony with with Rome, and to a large extent five or six weeks past British ideals. Then there was the with Italy since the idea of having been talk in some Abyssinian incident when sanctions a non-Italian Pope does not seem to quarters of a victorious peace were applied and Italy was penalised occur to the cardinals the majority before the autumn and a huge for violating her promises regarding of whom again are Italians. That, victory parade along Unter den Lin- other members of the League of Na- however, is not so important, but obviously the Church in Italy must to link up with Russia even indirectly for Russia is not merely athiestic—it is actively and relentlessly opposed to the Christian religion in any form. Then Germany's record since she signed the Concordat in 1933 has been to violate that Concordat in every single one

> be gathered from his New Year Message: "May the Almighty take us into His gracious protection in the New Year. We will not make it difficult for him to give us this blessing.

of its 34 articles. Germany has unmistakeably shown that there is no God but Germany uber alles, with Hitler as the Prophet and High Priest. Wilhelm Hauer a professor in the

University of Tubingen, one of the accepted intellectual leaders of Goebbels' attitude to religion may

INSOMNIA PROBLEMS

What a lot still remains to be discovered regarding even the simple things of life. Surprisingly little is known, for example, about the mental processes which operate in inducing sleep and which persist during sleep, and yet we spend something like a third of our lives in this unconscious state. Some people can are the content of the state sleep easily; others find it difficult to woo the goddess of sleep even when tucked up snugly between the sheets.

The mental processes, whatever their nature, must be adaptable. City dwellers quickly learn to sleep restfully and soundly with noises of all sorts drumming in their ears. In fact, many town dwellers when staying in the country cannot sleep save fitfully, since it is too quiet. Their minds are expecting noise and when it is lacking it re-acts upon their nerves and restorative sleep is out

of the question. Yes, it is nerves—strained, frayed, starved nerves—which account for the prevalence of insomnia in the modern world.

When the day's activities are over there is nothing to equal a cup of Ovalline. A cupful of this beverage soothes the tired nerves and quickly induces restrul, natural restorative. sleep and while in the "land of nod" it re-charges the entire nervous system with vitality and energy.

Hitler and Mussolini at the Brenner Yet there was some improvement of that Prussian General who said: old one signed in Rome by von Papen and the visit of Ribbentrop to Rome in Italo-British relations after the 'God, if you cannot or will not help and Cardinal Pacelli in 1933. It covers

BY "CIVIS"

claim to superiority of race is utterly sible." repugnant to the Roman Catholic There is no doubt that Italy under

schools.

It would seem also that while the from the arts of peace. King of Italy is most grateful to the At the moment Italy is like a there is none.

by Ribbentrop. The Pope's answer standing. should surely be that it is not neces-

The meeting of the two dictators did not make the relations any easier. We will fight and work in the spirit sary. Why not begin to respect the

of some kind of help. Britain's rela- regard to Russia and the feeble at- Germany and the author of a book a strong position, for he can play tions with Italy have not been quite tempt to draw a distinction between called GERMANY'S NEW. RE- one opponent off against the other, as happy as they were before the anti-Comintern and anti-Boshevik in LiGion, says: "The general impres- just as the Irish minority in the Fascists came into power. Until re- view of the Nazi party's record, sion Christ makes does not suit our House of Commons before Irish incent years in many ways Britain has made the Axis ridiculous and mean- genius despite all its heights and dependence was granted could in a looked upon Italy as a sort of god- ingless both for Italy and Japan, who depths it is and remains allen, and parliament that was more or child, for in 1859 she certainly en- naturally stood aside when the war there can thus plainly be no other less balanced with Conservatives and plans for the unification of Italy and Russia threatens the interests of than the primal religious capacity of for its support. Much therefore can that sympathy by assiduous atten- antee that Germany can offer can re- This is not an exceptional or un- has gained considerable territory tion to the British press. His greatest move that threat, and there is the important opinion. It is authorita- since 1918. The territory round success was when he won over De- ever present fear of Russin's ex- tive. As against the religion of Con- Trieste, the Trentino, Fiume, the

ed Pantalaria which lies on the road to Malta. Lebensraum however is a very clastic term, since Italian ambition now demands Tunis, Corsica and Nice to which the answer givenby France up till now is "Come and The supremacy of the state, and the take them, if you think that is pos-

Church, as the rejection of individual Mussolini has turned away from responsibility is hateful to the Pro- those arts which brought her such distinction in the sphere of culture Clearly the Roman Catholic Church that is through painting, music, (both cannot countenance any attempt that vocal and instrumental,) and sculpwould increase such influences in ture. She is not seeking for a renewal Italy, where Fascism so far has ac- of that tremendous creative effort of cepted the Church as an essential the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries and integral factor in the State sy- which gave the world such masterstem. The crucifix is still in the places, rather has she directed her energy into the arts of war and away

Fascist party for two new titles as maiden that is being assiduously King of Albania and Emperor of courted. She has many suitors, for Abyssinia he is more inclined to- she is young if not in age then in wards the papal policy in relation to spirit, and because of that she can Germany and Russia than towards afford to bestow or withhold her any active alliance with them. The favours as she wishes. Probably she interchange of visits between Pope cannot make up her mind as she and King and the cordial relations prefers to enjoy the pleasure by reexisting between these two important maining aloof, and experience the personages would seem to confirm sense of power she thus exercises. that view. Obviously the Vatican She tantalises her sultors, now seemcannot range herself against the Bri- ing to yield, and again withdrawing. tish Empire and France, where there The taking of a decision might create is religious tolerance, and support the she thinks a domestic upheaval and Nazi and the Bolshevik states where that would be very unpleasant. Like most damsels in this happy position A new pact between the Vatican she is as Lord Fisher would say, a and the Nazis is being sought after piece of God that passeth all under-(Copyright Reserved).

THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF

Band Concert

PENINSULA HOTEL SUNDAY, 31ST MARCH

BY THE COMBINED ORCHESTRAS OF THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

Geo Pio Ulski & Art Carneiro

- 9 P.M. TILL 11 P.M. -

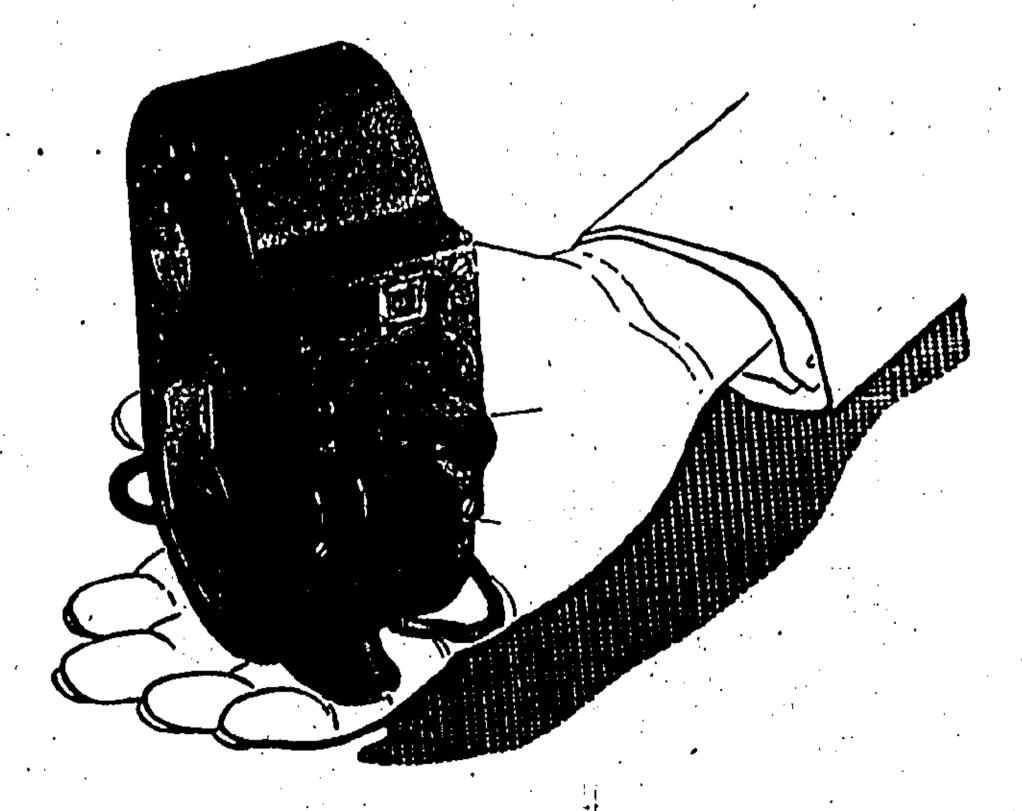
IN THE LOUNGE

No Admission Charge

nose Demon Destructors. Will quickly destroy your property unless AND effectively treated . . . Consult **ESTIMATES** THOMAS COWAN & CO., (China), FREE White Ant Exterminators, Queen's Bullding. PHONE 30722

WHAT YOU SEE . . . YOU GET!

MOVIE CAMERA



THE WORLD'S SMALLEST MOVIECAMERA MADE BY

HOWELL COMPANY

LEADING MAKERS OF HOLLYWOOD'S PROFESSIONAL CAMERAS. CALL ON US FOR A DEMONSTRATION

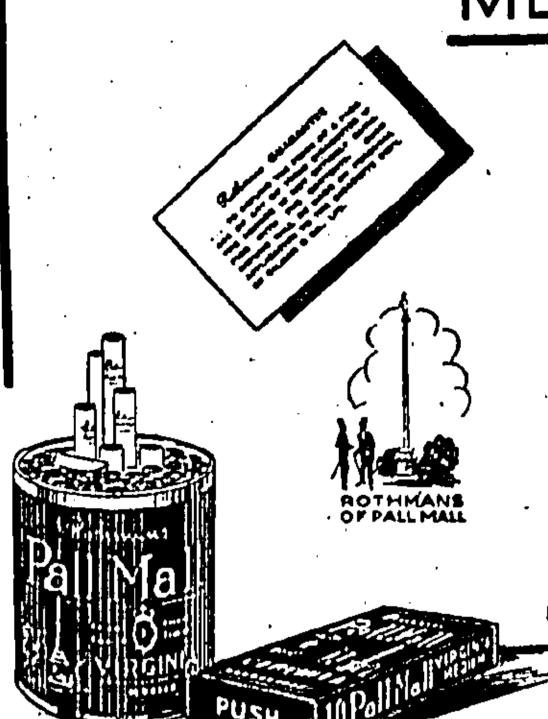
FILMO DEPOI

HONG KONG

TELEPHONE 32153



Rothmans MEDIUM



So many people have found in Pall Mall Medium the Cigarettes which at once are perfectly satisfying to both palate and pocket. They have that factory freshness which d is criminating smokers desire.

Plain or Cork Tipped.

MADE IN LONDON BY ROTHMANS LTD, OF PALLMALL

How To Be Free Of "NERVES" **DEPRESSION**

Take two Yeast-Vite tablets now and just see how you feel in only a few minutes time! Your nerves quieten and you feel more peaceful. Energy and Vigour come. Then you know why Yeast-Vite is known as the "Lightning Tonic". Start now to take Yeast-Vite.

Yeast-Vito Relieves NERVE PAINS "NERVEB" **HEADACHES** LASSITUDE DEPRESSION



Yeast-Vite Relieves INDIGESTION **EXHAUSTION 8LEEPLESSNESS CONSTIPATION** IMPURE BLOOD

Vence Vite TONIC TABLETS

The Lightning Pick-me-up

The Soviet's Aid To Germany

Propaganda--And Facts

bentrop.

The German people is now to be- needs. lieve that goods will stream in from Soviet Russia and that all the misory caused by the French and British most enthusiastic propaganda to disguise the fact that this is merely a DV general agreement, providing, at the most, for certain eventualities whose materialisation must be left to time.

The agreement itself merely en-

may be questioned whether at the campaign.

have been sent to Russia.

to any appreciable extent.

The dispatch of this mission oc- Bureaucracy.

THE Russo-German economic agree- send her an enormous number of Treaty. One fine day, all the rights The detailed negotiations concerning ment was widely exploited in engineers and specially trained and interests that they had acquired the supplies to be included in the the press of the Third Reich as a suc- workers in order to organise her in- were purely and simply confiscated, general agreement could not be concess for Foreign Minister von Rib- dustry on lines best suited to Ger- But, above all things, it is extreme- ducted so rapidly. This is why they

visages an exchange of goods between more achieved a great victory with-Russia and Germany to the extent out bloodshed. The Russians—an inrealised in the palmy days of the ferior people—have voluntarily ac-Germano-Russian post-war friend- cepted the German leadership. Thereship, as cultivated under the Wei- fore, several thousands of German mar Republic. At that time the trade engineers and factory workers are to between the two countries totalled leave for Russia in order to train the 1,200,000,000-RM, of which 700,- Russian workers. The German co-000,000-RM represented German lonisers will in fact become the cenexports to Russin and 500,000,000- tre of activity and exercise the high RM German imports from Russia. It command in the Russian production

ganise reciprocal trade on the basis German immigrants have acted as broad masses of the Russian workers. of 600,000,000-RM. On the other pioneers in certain branches of Rus- The smallest change in organisation hand it is clear that, even if this un- sian economy. Under the Czars causes considerable disturbances in dertaking were successful, the de- Alexander and Nicholas, the Ger- production. Moreover, the Russian ficiencies caused by the Allied Block- mans played a considerable part in factories are adjusted to mass projade could only be unilaterally and the Russian electric and armaments duction, so that any change in the incompletely compensated. It is cer- industries. But the result of these type manufactured demands the comtain that Soviet Russia is in a posi- German services was invariably sub- plete reorganisation of dies and ma-

the matter was therefore left open. It may in fact be queried whether probable that she is sending a sufand is not to be discussed in detail Red Czar Stalin has the slightest in- ficient number of them to Russia, even by the German experts who tention of allowing German colonisers even for a short period. to command the all-powerful Soviet. The missions which it appears are,

man food requirements and militar; ly doubtful whether the transforma- are to be continued after the contion of Russian industry conceived by clusion of the general agreement. The German Propaganda Ministry many Germans is within the realms appears to expect this version to pro- of possibility. The great Russian fac- to Russia are to endeavour to reach duce a considerable effect upon Ger- tories employ somewhat cumbersome an understanding with the Soviet blockade will be at an end. At the man public opinion, Adolf Hitler, so methods. This is well illustrated by officials. This will not be too easy, for same time, it is impossible for the the Germans are to believe, has once the result obtained in their aircraft the Soviet bureaucrats, like all Rusplants. There was, it is true, a time sians, are traditionally addicted to when the Russian aircraft production oriental methods of diplomacy. They was looked upon as a model. At that time, the production was concentrat- ed debaters. And if the German ed on certain types which then counted as the most modern. But sub-

sequent progress has been of little account; this is the opinion of ex-Colonel Lindbergh.

There are certain reasons for this stagnation. The Russian industrial production is in the hands of workers whose skill is not based on a long tradition, but is the result of intensive training of the individual. Even the Stakhanov system has not made and Co-operation. Reproduction in whole it possible to achieve any important present moment it is possible to or- Since Peter the Great, it is true, developments in the methods of the

tion to supply Germany with some ject to discussion. They only obtain- chinery at an immense cost in money important commodities, but the pro- ed recognition in small circles and and time. Therefore, there are but blem remains whether the score of encountered ever-increasing object few branches of industrial producthese consignments can be widened tions on the part of the wider public, tion in Russia which lend them-Among other things, there can be selves to rapid transformation, even During the negotiations, which do no doubt whatever that, before the at the hands of the most skilful ornot appear to have been invariably last war, this opposition to German ganisers. Then again, Germany has on the most friendly terms, it proved penetration was largely fostered by none too many good engineers and impossible to answer this question; the Anglo-Franco-Russian entente. specialised workers. It is entirely im-

in fact, to be sent to Russia have in cupies considerable space in the Ger- On the other hand, it is certain all probability a fer less important man press. The references are couch- that, even if his intentions were task to perform than the German ed in terms which convey to the such, the German mission would have people is led to believe. Herr von German public the somewhat curi- the same late as their countrymen Ribbentrop pressed forward the conous impression that Russia has al- who left for Russia with far-reach- clusion of the agreement in order to lowed the German Government to ing concessions after the Rapallo announce a success to the world.

The German specialists dispatched fear no late hours and they are skill-

There is of course no reason to unperts, including the American flyer, derestimate the assistance that Soviet Russia, in spite of everything, may be able to afford the Third Reich as for as raw materials are concerned. But, even if the existing transport obstables can be removed, this assistance will not mean salvation.

negotiators are really specialists, they will be all the more impressed by the difficulties advanced by the Russians.

[World Copyright 1940 by "Sunday Herald" or part etricity forbidden.]

poisonous wastes in your blood thru 5 mil-tion tiny delicate Kidney tubes or filters. If Poisons is the Kidneys or Bladder make you suffer from Getting Up Nights, Nerv-sumess, Leg Pains, Circles Under Eyes, Backsche, Aching Joints, Acidity, or Burn-ing passages, don't raly on ordinary medithe doctor a prescription Cysten. Cysten starts working in three hours, must prove entirely satisfactory and be exactly the medicine you need or money back is guar-anied. Ask your chemist for Cycles (Nice-

Without Calomal -And You'll Jump Out of Bed Full of Vim and Vigore.

Your liver should pour out two pints of liquid bils into your bowels daily. If this bile is not flowing freely, your food down this set. It just decays in the bowels. Gas bloats up your stomach. You get constipated. Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, sunk and the world looks punk.

A mere bowel movement doesn't get at the came. It takes those famous Carter's Little Liver Pills to get these two pints of bile flowing freely and make you feel "up and up", Harmless, gentle, yet amasing in making bile flow freely. Look for the name

Carter's Little Liver Pills on the red pack-

age. Refuse unything else.

The Sign of Perfect Drycleaning



FOR ALL TYPES OF CLOTHING AND HOUSEHOLD FABRICS

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office and Works Tel. 57032.

Tel. 21279. Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Flr., Tel. 28938. Tel. 29352. Kowloon Depot,

Selling Out The Jews Hong Kong Depot, Peak Depot,

DURING the world war, for the so pressing: the Jews were to be envied. They grant full independence to an Arab were courted by both side: they had State, in which the Jews will be a some bargaining power. The result permanent minority. Finally, their

impotence of the Jews.

war may apread to the East. In known as the "maritime plain." that event, this Government wishes Over the greater part of Palestine, the Arabs.

which limit the right of the Jews to ditions so unusual that they will buy land, are part of a wider policy rarely occur. entered tendency. Immigration has been cut down though the need Jewish National Home can be exof the Jews for a refuge was never

first time in their long history. It is proposed, in due course, to was the offer to them by the Wes- offer to ruise a considerable army tern Allies of a National Home in for service with the Allies has been

cold-shouldered. To-day they are helpless; they The new land policy can be set cannot bargain. The new decrees re- out in a few words. Jews may, in gulating land settlement reflect the future, buy land freely from Arabs only in certain towns and in a nar-The explanation is simple. The row strip of land along the coast,

The regulations just published, ised by the Government under con- whole country.

It is broadly true, then, that the panded only in one of two ways. The lews can become in Palestine what they are in Europe-a race of townsthen, the fate from which they as-

pired to escape. But a limited number may still settle along the seashore, if they can induce the Arabs to sell the lands they still retain in what was once the home of the Philistines,

That is virtually the only hope left open. The National Home has been shrinking steadily for twenty years. It once included not only the whole of Palestine but the big and sparsoly peopled area of Transjordan as well. Now the seashore is left.

The case of the Jews is not easy to answer. In the first place, what the British Government has done is in contradiction, with the terms of the Mandate. That is the verdict which the Permanent Mandates Commission of the League of Nations has formally registered.

To be sure, Mr. MacDonald offers to consult the League Council at some date in the future, but in the meanwhile he dispenses with that formality and even gives the ordinance retrospective force.

In the second place, the ordinance offends common sense. Most of the land in the big area/reserved for the Arabs is classified officially as "uncultivable." So it is, and so it will remain, if the Jews are excluded. But with enterprise, science, and capital much of it could be cultivated and closely settled.

These gifts and resources the Jews

possess: the Arabs lack them, 'In fact, most of the land that the Jews have rendered fertile was originally "uncultivable." They found a sanddune and made an orange-grove. It is no injury to the Arabs that the Jews should be allowed to perform these mirucles. Experience has proved that where the Jews are permitted to irrigate the land, the Arab. population rapidly increases. It shares in the heightened tempo and

the rising standard of life.

Where the Jews are excluded, the Arabs stagnate, and their numbers increase slowly, if at all.

The true solution cannot be found on partisan lines. The Jews need all the help that civilised men can give them, but the Arabs also have their claims. What is amiss is that the problem of the land in Palestine has never been onvisaged as a whole-

The feudal system of land tenure, with its rack-rents and its incubus of usury, ought to be abolished swiftly and without compromise. The new the support of the Muslim world the "hill country," any sule of land model might be based on the Irish against the Soviet Union and Ger- by Arabs to Jews is absolutely for- Land Purchase Acts. But it would many. It must, therefore, win over bidden. In a third zone such sales be essential to carry out a publicly may, in exceptional cases, be author- financed system of irrigation for the

At the same time, the liberated Arab tenants and share-croppers should be required to enter co-operative organisations for the granting of credit and the sale of their pro-

If this were done on a big scale, intensive farming would become general. The whole level of life of the Arabs, material and cultural would be lifted for above the present misery. Side by side with a contented Arab population, there would be room for a considerable influx of

Jewish immigrants. This policy, based on military necessity, raises two questions. The first is one of morals. Have we the right to take from the Jews, without any suggestion of compension elsewhere, privileges assured to them in

explicit legal terms in the Mandate? The second question turns on the military value of the Arabs. Is their military support worth what that this dubious procedure will bring !

Easter

Tel. 58545.

TIFFIN CONCERTS

(1-2-30 p.m.)

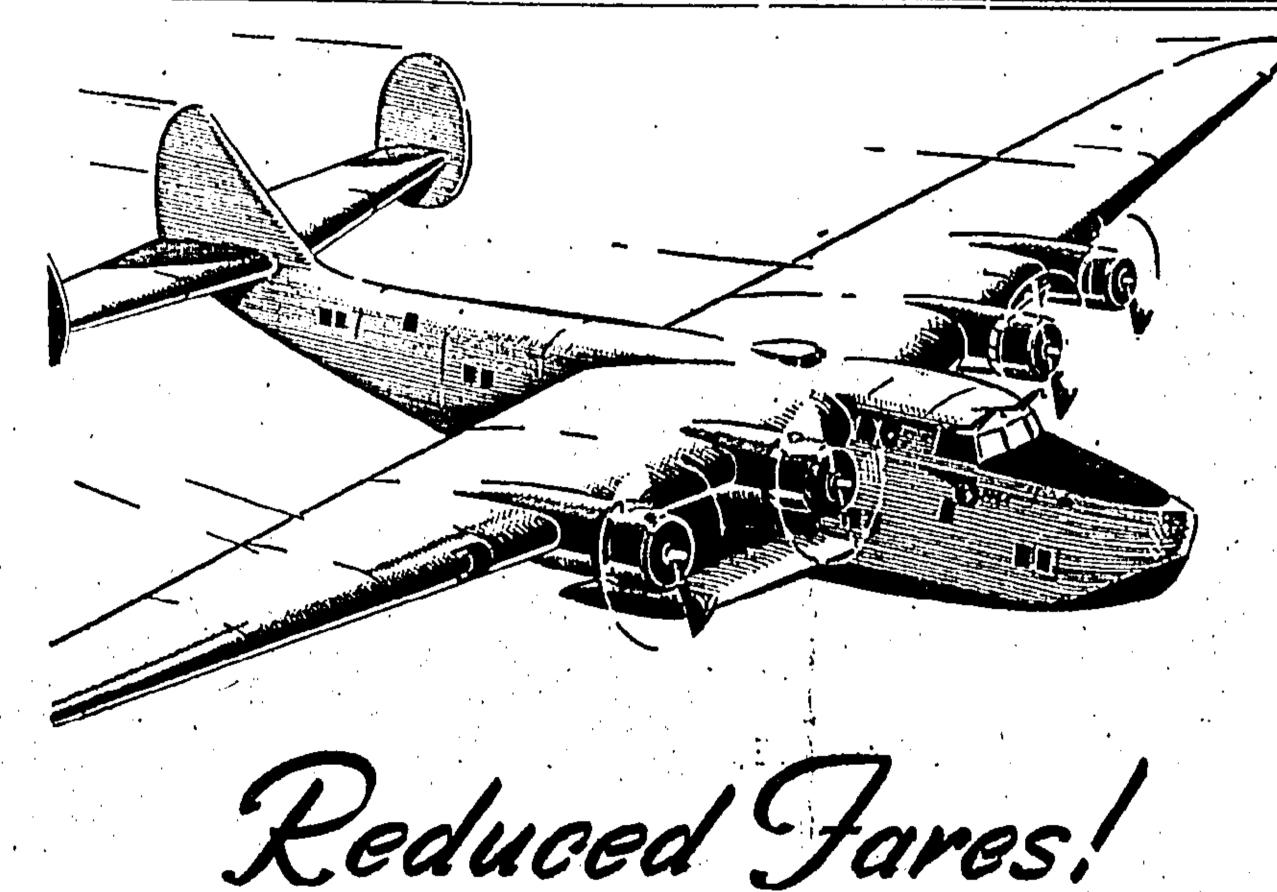
SUNDAY 24th MARCH

MONDAY 25th MARCH ____ WITH ___

GEO. PIO-ULSKI'S QUINTETTE Table d'Hote & a la Carte

Reservations 'phone 27775

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.



SAN FRANCISCO CLIPPER CLIPPER SAN FRANCISCO - AIR/SEA..... SPECIAL SPECIAL HONOLULU.... 564.00 FARE TO MANIL FARE TO MANILA MANILA..... U.S. \$79.00 60.00 U.S. \$79.00 RETURN. NEW YORK RETURN.. 909.95

AGENTS FOR

EUROPE - VIA U.S.A. - AIR/SEA

Dental Cream De Acid meulraltina · For the case of the food and green BRIQUIDS & SOM MAN AMERICA.

SQUIDD

Make yours a brilliant smile

Squibb Dental Cream cleans teeth safely, makes smiles more radiant. You'll enjoy the cool, instantly refreshing feeling it brings to your mouth. Squibb Dental Cream contains no astringents, no harmful scaps or abrasives. Economical, too. Ask for Squibb Dental Cream today.



DENTAL CREAM

OSTAINABLE EVERYWHERE Sole Agents: -- ED. A. KELLER & CO., LIMITED, (Incorporated in Switzerland) HONG KONG.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION

Reserve Funds :--Sterling £ 6,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE: HONG KONG, BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

H. V. Wilkinson, Esq.,

Chairman. Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson. Deputy Chairman,

A. H. Compi Hon, Mr. H. O. Miakin, E	lon, Eau.	R. S. Morrison, L. T. E. Pearce, Paq., C. U. Roberts, Esq. Hon, Mr. A. L. Sh	
HIT	Vandeleur !	M. Grayburn,	
,	Chief Ma	inager,	
		_	
	BRANCH	1 6 61—	
. Amay	Ipoh	Penang	•
Bangkok	Johore	Rangoon	
Italayia	Kalsa	· Uniman	

	* BRANCHESI-	
Amay	Ipoh	Penang +
Bangkok	Johore	Rangoon
Balavia :	Kobe , ·	Salgon
Bombay	' Kowloon	San Francis
Calcutta	kuata Lumpuc	Shanghat
Canton	London	Ringapore
Cheloo	Lyons	Sourabaya
Colombo	Malacca	Sungel Pata
Dairen	Manila	Swatow
Foochow	Muar (Johore)	Tientsin
Hatphong	atukden	Tokyo
llankow	New York	Tuingtan
Harbin Dollo	Petping	Yokoliama

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hong Kong, 28th February, 1940,

OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.

(Incorporated in the Straits Settlements) SUCCESSORS TO The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd. The Chinese Commercial Bank, Ltd.

The Oversea-Chinese Bank, Ltd. HEAD OFFICE:—SINGAPORE | convoy

Hong Kong Branch!--13, Queen's Road, Central.

Authorised Capital:-Stralts \$40,000,000.00 Pald-up Capital:---

Straits \$10,000,000.00 Branches and Agencies in the principal cities of the world. Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. HOOI YIP BENG,

The CHEESES your friends

are always talking about

Manager.

can be found at

NAZI U-BOATS SINK SEVEN NEUTRAL SHIPS

Women Victims Of Unrestricted Warfare

SURVIVORS FOUND CLINGING TO RAFT

London, Yesterday. GERMANY'S UNRESTRICTED warfare against neutrals has resulted in the sinking of no less than seven of their ships on Wednesday and Thursday of this week alone.

The ships were the Danish Bothal (2,109 tons), the Danish Viking (1,158 tons), the Danish | Christiansborg (3,270 tons), the Danish Minsk (1,229 tons), the Danish Charkow 1,026 tons), the Danish Algier (1,654 tons) and the Norwegian Svinta (1,267 tons).

Twenty survivors, including one

The Germans have attempted to

that instructions had been issued to

munity of neutral ships sailing alone

NO CHANCE

None of these ships were given a

chance to establish their neutral re-

gistration or to submit to other for-

malities; they were sent to the bot-

warning and without provision for

By contrast, when the German

ship Heddernheim was sunk on Thursday by a British submarine

the report shows she first took

ateps to ensure the safety of the

Neutral shipowners can hardly fail

draw the conclusion that it is bet-

er to incur the displeasure of the Bermans by accepting convoy, where

hey are practically safe from Ger-

man threats, than to rely on the as-

surances of the Nazi authorities

which have been once more proved

to be worthless. - British Wire-

Nazi Claims

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

During the past few days, "42,694

ions, of enemy and neutral merchant-

que. The inclusion of "and neu-

particular" occurred on the Western

Front, but that, despite the weather, Nazi 'planes reconnoitred the nor-

thern part of the North Sca.-Havas,

THE NAZI

SNOWBALL

AS IT RUSHES DOWN-HILL.

while in convoy.

jumped to #8,000 tons.

The communique says "nothing

LONDON, YESTERDAY.

GERMAN PROPAGANDA CON-

TINUES TO EMULATE, IF NOT

OUTDO, THE PROVERBIAL SNOW-

BALL WHICH GAINS IN SIZE

convoy, five Allied and neutral ships

were damaged. None were gunk

Quring Wednesday's attack on a

The Nazis, however, promptly

claimed to have sunk 42,000 tons of shipping and to have damaged 11,000

tons more. Last-night, the figure

Earlier, the Nazis admitted that

Last night, however, they an-

nounced that the raider had returned

home "after sinking a 6,000-ton

ship." They did not expiain where

the plane has been since Wednes-

one 'plane, shot down by the naval

escort, had "failed to return."

tral" is noteworthy!

Berlin, Yesterday.

It is known definitely that all these | Eleven of the crew of the Minsk ships, with the possible exception of are missing, nine men having been the Danish Charkow, were torpedoed saved.

without warning by German U-boats. The Charkow has disappeared in woman passenger, from the Algier a position close to that in which the have been landed. Four of the crew Minsk was torpedoed so it is al- of this ship and one woman passenmost certain that the Charkow fell ger were drowned. victim to the same U-boat.

The Norwegian ship Svinta, which intimidate neutral shipping from was torpedoed without warning and seeking the protection of Allied consunk yesterday, suffered dam- voys by declaring that ships in conage during the German air raid on voy would be subject to attack but shipping on Wednesday evening. None of these seven ships was on the German forces to respect the im-

A woman passenger is among so long as they complied with the many whose lives have been sacri- requirements of international law. ficed by these U-boat attacks made in defiance of the rules of sea war-

FIFTEEN MISSING

Fifteen men are missing in the tom of the sea ruthlessly, without case of the Bothal and Viking. Five survivors from the Bothal and two the safety of passengers and crew. from the Viking were found clinging to a raft and rescued.

BIG CLEARING



--- NOW PROCEEDING ---JUST LOOK AT THESE BARGAINS!

"Comorice" Waterproofs

Very lightweight. With Belts. Colours in light and dark fawn or navy.

Sale \$8.75 each.

"Topaze" Waterproofs Sale \$16.50 each.

"Moseley" Poplin Weatherproofs

Ideal for the Tropical Weather! Smart Styles!

Sale \$45.00 each.



Also many other Bargains now obtainable at

& CO., LTD.

day.--Reuter. RIBBENTROP ON A NEW MISSION [SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Rome, Yesterday. According to the Italian press, the Nazi Foreign Minister, von Ribbentrop, is expected in Belgrade, Yugo-Slavian capital, shortly.

The trip is connected with the expected German-Soviet action in the Balkans aiming at the closing of south-east Europe to any Allied influence.—Havas.

To Be Received By Pope

- [SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Vatican - City, Yesterday. Count Teleki will be received by the Pope next week.—Havas.



THE QUEEN AT ST. JAMEB'S PALACE --- Her Majosty the Queen visited St. James's Palace on the afternoon of March 6 where she inspected sections of the Prisoners of War Department. Photo shows the Queen inspecting parcels of provisions in the packing department. (Copyright, Fox).

FINNISH **EMBARGO** ON EXPORTS

Helsinki, Yesterday. The Finnish Government has placed an embargo on exports. It is pointed out that this step has been taken merely to provide for means of control and does not mean a stoppage of exports entirely.-Reuter.

MOSCOW men" were sunk by the Nazis, claims a German High Command communi-**SWEDEN**

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] COPENHAGEN, YESTERDAY.

A VIOLENT ATTACK AGAINST "REACTIONARY PARTIES IN SWEDEN" WAS BROADCAST .BY THE MOSCOW RADIO, IN CON-NECTION WITH THE PROPOSED NORWEGIAN/FINNISH / SWEDISH DEFENCE ALLIANCE.

The announcer expressed doubts whether Finland would "be drawn into such a combine or prefer obtain favours by living at peace with her great neighbour."

The announcer said the alliance would be an "anti-Russian defence union." Sweden, he said, had long been planning such an "anti-Russian military pact."-Havas.

SINKING OF 'ALGIER'

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]. Copenhagen, Yesterday. The Danish ship Algier,

1,650 tons, was torpedoed and sunk in the Atlantic, it is now learned. She disappeared beneath the waves in three minutes.

were killed. - Havas.

London, Yesterday.

It is now learned that the Algier had all sailing lights on and the decision whether an appeal will be painted Danish flags on her sides were illuminated. Here crew report sen, the ship sank so fast. They country where great freedom of drifted around in open boats on the speech prevails.—Havas. Atlantic for 101/2 hours before being rescued and brought into a British port. - Reuter.

FRENCH CREDIT VOTED

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Paris, Yesterday.

quarter of this pear were ratified by the Senate by 296 unenimous votes. --- Havas.

SOVIET **OFFICIALS** AT HANGOE Helsinki, Yesterday.

Twenty Soviet officials arrived at Hangoe by air at 1 o'clock yesterday afternoon. They were met by Finnish representatives,

Hangoe will then be practically an empty city, for all Finnish civilians have left.

So completely deserted is it that the Russians expressed the hope that Finnish engineers would maintain light, water and food supplies until the Soviet occupation is complete. — Reuter.

NAZIS DON'T LIKE M. REYNAUD

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Berlin, Yesterday. The Nazis don't seem to like M.

Reynaud's Government. In their polite, gentle way, they refer to it as "a branch of the bureaucratic gang of war-mongering

extremists."

The Nazi official "news"-paper "Voelkische Beobachter" sees in the new French Government a sign that "France will be still more dominated by Great Britain, financial circles and Jews intent on the destruction of the Reich."-Havas,

J.R. YOUNG CASE OVER

[SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"] Tokyo, Yesterday. James R. Young, Far Eastern manager of International News, has been released on ball after getting a suspended sentence of six months. This is his first taste of freedom in One woman and four of the crew 21/2 months, and he immediately went to his home in the Imperial

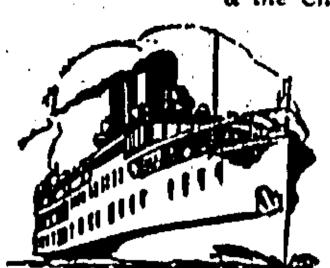
He will remain on bail pending a

In passing sentence, the Judge she was torpedoed without warning, took note of extenuating circum-Twenty survivors, including a stances in the fact that Mr. Young stewardness, had to jump into the is an American, and America is a

HEDDERNHEIM'S CREW ON WAY HOME

Copenhagen, Yesterday. The crew of the German ship Heddernheim have now left for Germany; they state their First En-Military credits for the second gineer is a prisoner in the British submissing.

The Roddernheim was carrying a valuable cargo of Iron ore Reuter HONGKONG, CANTON & MACAO STEAMERS Joint Service of the Hong Kong, Canton & Macao Steamboat Co., Lta. & the China Navigation Co., Ltd.



CANTON LINE MACAO LINE Weckly Sailing Daily Sailing

Note:-All vessels equipped with Wireless.

Queen's Bidg., Connaught Rd. Tel. 20101

LLOYD TRIESTINO

REGULAR FORTNIGHTLY SERVICE

OUTWARD:

for SHANGHAI-NEXT SAILING:

BEGINNING OF APRIL HOMEWARD: for GENOA, NAPLES (London Over-

> MANILA, SINGAPORE, & PORTSAID. NEXT SAILING: SECOND WEEK IN APRIL.

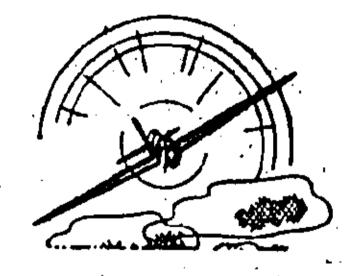
For further particulars apply to:

LLOYD TRIESTINO

Queen's Bldg., Ground Fl., Tel. 32982 Tel. Add. "LLOYDIANO" P.O.B. 143

Agents, Canton-Messrs. Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Shameen

"SAFETY IN THE AIR"



Our instructors have flown over seven thousand hours in over a hundred different types of aeroplanes, ranging from single scater fighters to multi-engined air liners

BE TAUGHT AVIATION BY EXPERTS

who were to hand it over formally after midnight. Hong Kong's Air University

For Prospectus apply

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL LTD.

(Contractors to the British Air Ministry and the Hong Kong Government) KAI TAK AIRPORT HONG KONG

PHONE 59282

EASTER EGGS

CHANTECLER

176-179 Nathan Rd., Kowloon.

Tel. 50021.

TRANSFERS BAGGAGE

Telephone 27761

to Engage our Service.

Efficient and Secure CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

Here's Luck!

VIEW BEATEN SAPPER WINS NECK

Thrilling Battle THANKS DISQUALIFIED

WEI LEADING JOCKEY WITH TWO WINS.

UPSETS THE

THE first defeat of Mr. Li Lan-sang's Far View (Mr. Pih at Hong Kong Jockey Club's Easter Meeting, held yesterday at the Valley in driving rain and on a thoroughly sodden track.

The fairly small crowd present were given a real thrill Forehand Drive when Mrs. A. E. Grasett's Sapper, avenging two former 3-HONGHAM BAY HANDICAP defeats at the hands of Far View, wrested the lead from the hitherto unbeaten champion 150 yards from the post | Eu Tong Sen's Rose Emily, 140 lb. and won by a neck. There were only 214 win tickets on Sapper, which was taken out by Mr. "Daffy" Davis in the absence of Mr. Encarnacao, as against 1,072 tickets on Far View, and it paid \$53.20, the higest dividend of the T. Well: Eve of Folly, 155 lb., (B. A. day and \$13.70 for a place, being only fourth favourite.

STAKES WINNERS

date, giving the owner's name in brackets.

Satinlight (Circ) 5,176

Burtord (Quartermaster) 5,256

CHINA' PONIES

Buriord (Quartermaster)
Spleylight (Cire)
Craigavad (Mrs. Taggart)
Dupont Bay (L. Dunbar)
Racylight (Cire)
Mount Hope Bay (L. Dunbar)
Confusion Bay (L. Dunbar)
Eve of Harvest (Eve)
Guinness Time (II. Leigh)
Possible (Tang Man Wa)
Rose Evelyn (Eu Tong-sen)
Celtic Star (S.L.K.)
Phoenix (Unicorn)
Gretber (Marber)
O'Lan (T.K.L.)
Strathbannock (J. F. Macgregor)
King Kong (Cocon)
Clember (Marber I)
Navylight (Cire)
Dear Claw (Mrs. Dunbar)
Bressay (T. & E.)
Lancashire Las (Yick Chim)
Cancasure day (tick Chim)
This Time (Li Po-chuli)
Dealer Device 18 Teach
Boolat Bay (S. W. Lee)
Johnber (Marber I)
Portrush (Dr. Lee Shiu Kee) Valorous (Helonside)
Taxand Day (Income)
Tampa Bay (Iron)
Musketeer (Fans)
Eve of Henven (Eve)
National Pride (Cal)
Bogey (Sunnyside)
Willynilly (J. Lo)
Palmer (Miss Fearon)
Jennifer (Quartermaster)
White Diamond (Diamonds)
Jober (Marber)
Chatterbox (Manetta)
Emergency Call (Kia Ora)
Blue Diamond (Hung)
Fel Ying (H. & H.)
Lilliber (Marber)
Sylvandale (A.H.P.)
Peaceful View (Lan)
Avon (V. M. Grayburn)
Rose-Queen (Billy)
Red Feather (Miss Ll Po-chun)
Oak Bay (Mrs. Stanton)
Night View (Lan)
Gog (Mrs. B. Hall)
Galaxy (L. B. & Co.)
Smiling Time (Miss Li Po-chun)
Lucky Eleven (L.T.F.)
Radium Star (C.N.K.)
Humdrum Eve (Lan)
Eve of Folly (Eve)
For All Time (Li Po-chun)
Expansion Time (Li Po-chun)
Potentate (Eu Tong-sen)
Some Hope (Lucky)
Salvage Master (Wong Sui Neau)
Salvage Master (Wong Sui Ngau) Soldier of Britain (Li Shlu-pang)
Soldier of Britain (LI Shlu-pang)
Soldier of Britain (Li Shlu-pang) Arabian Cat (Kin Ora)
Soldier of Britain (Li Shlu-pang) Arabian Cat (Kin Ora) Rose Jane (Eu Tong Sen)
Soldier of Britain (Li Shlu-pang) Arabian Cat (Kin Orn)
Soldier of Britain (Li Shlu-pang) Arabian Cat (Kin Ora)
Soldier of Britain (Li Shlu-pang) Arabian Cat (Kin Ora)
Soldier of Britain (Li Shlu-pang) Arabian Cat (Kin Ora)
Soldier of Britain (Li Shlu-pang) Arabian Cat (Kin Orn) Rose Jane (Eu Tong Sen) Wilber (Marber 1) Double Chance (M.H.T.) Rose Emily (Eu Tong Sen) Oonagh (T.K.L.)

AUSTRALIAN PONIES	
Far View (Lun)	,
Sapper (Mrs. Grasell) 3	Ì
Bamn Bay (L. Dunbar) 1	
Lucky Lady (Lucky) · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Melody Star (S.M.K.)	
Contact (Ellandee)	
Sparrow (Ylv)	
Australian Digmond (Diamonds)	_
Vicerov (Vilgia)	
Albury (Mrs. Eu Tong-sen)	ļ
Lucky Lad (Lucky)	ļ
Vanity Fair (Choice)	ļ
Ascot Day (Dr. S. N. Chau)	
Amicus Curiae (Lee Bros.)	
Sea Jay (S. T. Williamson)	
A Roaring Time (Li Shiu-hang)	ļ
Connicber (Marber I)	_
Twilight Star (C.W.K.)	ļ
Devonian (Lady Northcote)	
Flying Dutchman (Neerlandia)	
Tornado Star (C.W.K.)	
Lancashire Chips (Mrs. Taggart)	
Ruby Star (E.S.K.)	
Murrumbidgee (Gredka)	
Sydney Lad (Lucky)	
Alax (L.T.Y.) Courting Eve (Lan)	
Brutus (O. Treverton)	
Dumperstokel (T. II. Tesson)	
Happy Landings (Ellandee)	
Springhurst (Eu Tong Sen)	+
Triales Out and Impact	
Discovery Bay (S. W. Lee)	
Princess Claro (L.W.S.)	•
Spring Shine (Y.H.)	
Criffel (John: Peel)	
Heinz (Mrs. Stanton)	
Australian Prince (Yam Man)	
And-waters & decem / decis similar (1.1.)	

Fields were unusually good considering the wet state of the track, and exciting finishes were witnessed, though it was often difficult to distinguish the winner after both pony and rider had been freely bespattered with mud.

The first race to-morrow, the last day of the Easter Meeting. will be run at 12.30 p.m.

Mr. P. Y. T. Wei, with two wins, was the leading jockey. Mr. W. H. test. Mr. Eu Tong-sen headed the Black). out of 1407 were on it) and Valorous 2.48.4. (37 out of 151 were successful)—paid \$7.00; 2nd \$8.10; 3rd \$8.20. It was raining steadily and only a very

on it in the home stretch alone. T.K.L.'s O-Lan (Mr. Needa) went out Chao) was second; the pair claiming over 1800 of the 1918 win tickets. Jane Doe went out in front from the start, followed by 'Oonagh, Eve of Hunt- Lucky's Lucky Lady, 153 tb. ing and O-Lan, but at the 1% mile starting gate Jane Doe faltered and Johnber Ash's Rowan, 146 lb. was coming up strongly, actually leading Johnber won convincingly by 115 lengths with Conngh third, four lengths behind. lve of Dancing (Mr. Wood), with only lace tickets on it, was fourth Oonaith, piloted by Mr. Paul Batelho, who

ald \$23.60 for third place. (Continued on Page 19)

Detailed results are as follows:

nade one of his now rare appearances,

	1-MIRS BAY STAKES-One Mile.
	Marber 1's Johnber, 153 lb
	(L. B. Chao)
ì	T. K. L.'s O.Lan, 158 lb
	(V. V. Needa)
ı	T. K. L.'s Conagh, 146 lb,
	(P. P. Botelho)
1	Also ran:-Blue Fleid, 146 lb., (Chiu Ki
	(an); Blue Gate, 151 lb., (C. F. Chiu)
	Emergency Unit (Inte Osage), 148 lb.
	(Tang Man-wa); Eve of Dancing, 146 lb.
	(R. M. Wood); Eve of Hunting, 150 lb.
	(B. A. Proulx); Eve of Peace, 143 lb.
	(Hoe Pak-ming); Hillsboro Bay, 145 lb.
	(D. Black); Hughber, 151 lb., (H. M. Bo
	telho); Jane Doc. 151 lb., (S. W. Tang)
	Rose Charming, 146 lb., (G. Treverton)
	Rose Elegant, 151 lb., (S. L. Yuen); Ros
	Perfect, 151 lb., (W. G. Poy); Silver Wings

Through, 148 lb., (S. W. Lee).

\$3.30; 2nd \$5.20; 3rd **\$23**.60, BETTING FIGURES 579 Illisboro Bay 27 illver Wings 12 Hughber 1 Rose Perfect Blue Field 3.071 Jane Doc800 Blue Gate 1,550 Emergency Unit .400 | Rose Elegant 1.400 Eve of Dancing

1,300 Eve of Peace .250 | Conagh Smoshing Through Rose Charming 2-ALBURY HANDICAP-About Mile 171 Yards. Mrs. A. E. Grasett's Sanner, 160 lb. (W. H. S. Davis) Lan's Far View, 165 lb, (H. C. Pih) Birds's Sparrow, 147 lb. (S. L. Yuen) Also ran:-Australian Diamond, 155 lb (S. C. Liang); Baffin Bay, 164 lb., (H. J. A. Hearne); Criffel, 150 lb., (D. A. Proulx);

Drive, 152 lb., (Tang Man-wa); Lancashire Chips, 155 lb., (P. Y. T. Wei); Lucky Lad, 155 lb., (V. V. Needa); Princes Bridge, 151 lb., (Ho Hong Ping); Triumphant Day, 140 lb., (H. M. Botelho); and Viceroy, 155 lb., (L. B. Chao).

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Rowan (Ash)
	Busylight (Cire)
	Chiltern (Mrs. Eu Tong-sen)
	Double Finesso (S. W. Lee)
	Annabella (Cocoa)
١	Derhy Day (Dr. S. N. Chau)
1	Maple Star (C.W.K.)
	Triumphant Day (Chau Bros.)
	Tarzan (P. M. Hoo)

13 starters. Won by a nock; many lengths. Time: 10.1; 35.3; 1:03.1; 1:32.1; Pari-mutuel, winner \$53.20; places, 1st \$13.70; 2nd \$8.00; 3rd \$43.10.

BETTING .FIGURES Triumphant Day 343 Australian Diamond 87 3-HONGHAM DAY HANDICAP-First L. Dunbar's Dupont Day, 168 lb. V. M. Grayburn's Avon, 145 lb. (V. V. Needa) 3 Also ran:-Bear Claw, 164 lb., Black); Conquering Time, 161 lb., (P. Y. Proulx); Humdrum Eve, 151 lb., (H. C. Pih); and Rob Roy, 140 lb., (G. Trever-8 starters. Won by 3 lengths; 2 lengths. Pari-mutuel, winner \$13.40; places, 1st \$7.60; 2nd \$10.20; 3rd \$8.90. DETTING FIGURES

Humdrum Eve 546 Benr Claw 407 Eve of Folly140 Conquering Time 75 4-SUB GRIFFINS SPRING HANDI CAP-11/4 Miles. S.L.K.'s Cottle Star, 155 lb. (B. L. Tao) H. Leigh's Guinness Time, 163 lb. ... (P. Y. T. Wei)

a second and a third in seven starts, J. G. Whittaker's Clowner, 145 lb. ... (Ip Kul-ying) ... 2,218 S. Davis rode two winners in four | Also ran:-Bressay, 145 lb., (H. J. A. starts, but Many Thanks was dis- Hearne); Salvage Master, 151 lb., (S. C. qualified for boring following a pro- Llang): and Strathbannock, 164 lb., (D. The Tigress owners' list with a win and a second. 6 starters. Won by short head, and 214 Popular Star The "Double"—Many Thanks (151 lengths. Time: 32.4; 1.07.4; 1.42.2; 2.14.3; National Honour out of 1407 were on it) and Valorous 2.48.4. Parl-mutuel, winner \$14.30; places, 1st Sunshine Susie DETTING FIGURES

Salvage Master 232 5-ROSEHILL STAKES-One Mile. L. Roldy's Many Thanks, 145 lb. (W. H. S. Davis) (V. V. Needa)

had secured too big an advantage and P. Botelho); and Nancy Lee, 144 lb., (D [W. H. S. Davis); Pumrio, 152 lb., (H. C. 6 starters. Won by neck: 6 lengths, Time: 26.3; 54.3; 1.24.3; 1.54.4. Pari-mutuel, winner \$36.20; places, 1st Winnie, 155 lb., (Tang Man-wa). \$8.40; 2nd \$5.50; 3rd \$5.00s A protest against Many Thanks was up-Time: 26.4; 50: 1.20.1. held and the official result is: Lucky Lady Rowan ..

Flying Dutchman. DETTING FIGURES Rowan 646 Fair Chance 405 Many Thanks 434 Flying Dutchman 289 6-TAIWAN BAY HANDICAP-First Sec- | Sea Urchin *Mancita's Chatterbox, 155 lb, (D. Black) Unicorn's Phoenix, 153 lb. (S. C. Linng) Ll Po Chun's This Time. 151 lb.

Also ran: -Hopeful Time, 163 lb., (R. M.] Wood); Night View, 161 lb., (H. C. Pih); | Section,-Six Furlangs. Plet Beln, 150 lb., (V. V. Needa); Soldier Hung's Diue Diamond, 145 lb. of China, 168 lb., (S. W. Tang); Some (S. W. Pan); and Smashing Hope, 143 lb., (P. P. Botelho); Sunlight Cocoa's King Kong, 156 lb; View, 168 lb., (W. H. S. Davis); Tim, 168 17 starters. Won by 115 lengths: 4 lb., (S. L. Yuen); West Lake, 140 lb., (Ip Yick Chim's Lancashire Lass, 163 lb. cosths. Time: 30.1; 1,00.4; 1,30.4; 1.59.0. | Kul-ying); and Willynilly, 155 lb., (L. B. Parl-mutuel, winner \$14.60; places, 1st | Chao). · Dead heat. 12 starters. Won by dead hoat; 214 145 lb., (C. F. Chlu); Oak Bay, 146 lb., Win Place lengths. Time: 31.1; 1.04.3; 1.40.0; 2.15.3. (S. W. Tang); Peaceful View, 156 lb., (H.

> 70 (Phoenix), \$13.00 (Chatterbox); 3rd. \$0.00. Rose Finns, 140 lb., (S. W. Lee). BETTING FIGURES Win Place | lengths. Time: 30; 1.03; 1.35.2, 23 This Time 1074 1 | Chatterbox 568 13 | Night View 410 12: Phoenix 289 0 Soldier of China 255 West Lake Some Hope 4 Piet Hein 8 | Sunlight View Hopeful Time 7 Tim

Half a Mile. Helenside's Valorous, 185 lb. (G. Treverion) C. N. K.'s Radium Star, 158 lb. (Hoo Pah-ming) 2 Sunnyside's The Tigress, 188 lb,

932

Nos.: 2225, 982, 1208.

Race 4 .

Unplaced runners (\$50 each),

Nos.: 1187, 3357, 2046, 2037,

Race 8

Unplaced runners (\$50 each),

Nos.: 1251, 1490, 1614, 2269,

Race 10

Unplaced runners (\$100 each),

Also ran:-Ascot Vale, 150 lb., (W.

Pari-mutuel, winner \$49.50; places,

Portrush 681

Golden Cow 311

Plain View 212

Double Chance

Gold Coin

Bogey

Estover

BETTING FIGURES

Nos.: 3193, 182, 3131, 3211,

1524, 2956, 1568, 2190, 1237.

3160, 2507, 246, 644, 330.

No. 3429

.; 2016

No. 3381

., 3414

.. 2187

1913, 2346, 188.

\$1077.20

\$1020,15 1020,15

\$1473.50°

922.00

Unplaced runners (\$50 each). Nos.: 1375, 2686, 1100, 2729, Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 479, 1991, 709, 1306, 1630, 2277, 1394, 1411, 2294, 1820, 2038, 1517, 153, 235, 292. 1183, 348, 422, 2005, 1014. ' Race 3 \$1580.60 No. 290 Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Unplaced runners (\$50 each),

Race 5 No. 1742 Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 982, 3272, 348. Race 7

\$1505,00

No. 2731

Nos.: 045, 3103, 752, 2763, 924.

215.00 Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 3378, 3081, 8730, 3029, 1198, 2117, 1599, 1952, 2994, 2852, 46, 1035, 2781, 3427, 295, 2604, 344, 1584, 1737. Race 9 No. 1692

., 3239 Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 2241, 11, 24/3 3319, 2445, 3067, 3480, 3226, (R. K. C. Chiu) 3 Dr. Lee Shiu Kee's Portrush, 158 lb.

Graye): Gallant Marshal, 158 lb., (A. D. M. H. T.'s Double Chance, 161 lb. Coppin); Geordie, 145 lb., (R. M. Wood); Heddon, 158 lb., (Chiu Ki-fan); King's Envoy. 151 lb., (O. R. Sadick); Labour Day, Poy); Bogey, 142 lb., (Chiu Ri-fan); De 140 lb., (Yeung Wing Sang); Lancashire ko, 156 lb., (Chanson Feng); Desert Ste Chap, 168 lb., (Yeung Wing-kwal); Lucky Eleven, 152 lb., (H. A. de B. Botelho); Na- lonal Honour, 144 lb., (T. C. Yuen); Old Fashloned, 140 lb., (Ho' Hong Ping); Po- Plain View, 161 lb., (B. L. Tao); and Wi pular Star. 169 lb., (F. W. Hunt); Strath- ber, 162 lb., (L. B. Chao). doon, 166 ib., (S. W. Lee); Sunshine Susie. 12 starters. Won by length; 2 length 166 lb., (Lo G. Hin); and Wild Bear, 168 Time: 32.3; 1.06.4; 1.42.0; 2 18.0, Ib., (Chanson, Feng). 17 starters, Won by 114 lengths; 132 \$11.70; 2nd \$9.20; 3rd \$17.70.

lengths. Time: 31.4; 1.05.3. Pari-mutuel, winner \$18.90; places, 1st \$9,30; 2nd \$10.50; 3rd \$40.60; BETTING FIGURES

Valorous Geordie Lancashire Chap 422 Radium Star 405 Heddon Lucky. Eleven Gallant Marshal Dow-Jones King's Envoy Wild Bear Strathdoon 8-SYDNEY HANDICAP-Six Furlongs. 482 Eu Tong Sen's Springhurst, 162 lb. Yam Man's Australian Prince, 152 lb.

P. M. Hoo's Tarzan, 140 lb. Also ran:-A Green Time, 152 lb., (P. Y. T. Wei): Amber II, 152 lb., (S. W. Pan); Brown Derby, 154 lb., (L. B. Chao); Colorado Star, 149 lb., (C. L. Gregory); In-(H. J. A. Hearne) 3 come Tax, 155 lg., (B. L. Tao); Lovelv Kid. into the home straight, hotty pursued by Also ran:—Fair Chance, 150 lb., (B. A. 149. lb., (S. L. Yuen); Macquarle River, Proulx); Flying Dutchman, 152 lb., (P. 150 lb., (V. V. Needa); Poconos, 155 lb., Pih); Quick Despatch, 155 lb., (D. Black); Sea Urchin, 162 lb., (B. A. Prouix); Shuttircock, 152 lb., (H. J. A. Hearne); and 10 starters. Won by 2 lengths: 2 lengths

> Parl-mutuel, winner \$1350; places, 1st \$5.90; 2nd \$50.40; 3rd \$33.00. BETTING FIGURES Springhurst 1368 Win Place Income Tax 1155 | Amber 11 263 Macquarie River ... 275 Brown Derby Poconos Quick Despatch 1 Australian Prince A Green Time 84 1 Tarzan Winnie Lovely Kid 9-HONGHAM BAY HANDICAP—Second

Also ran: - Jennifer, 103 lb., (D. Black); Jober, 181 lb., (C. L. Gregory); Musketeer, Parl-mutuel, winner \$38.00 (Phoenix). C. Pih); Potentate, 158 lb., (W. G. Poy), \$21.80 (Chatterbox): places, 1st \$17.00 Rose Evelyn, 146 lb., (V. V. Needs); and

11 starters. Won by 2 lengths; 135

Parl-mutuel, winner \$43.10; places, is 748 | \$14.80; 2nd \$17.50; 3rd \$14.60. DETTING FIGURES 224 Peaceful View 220 | Lancashire Lass 242 Blue Diamond 155 Oak Bay 37 King Kong 18 Potentale 18 Jober One 7-GIN DRINKERS BAY HANDICAP- Muskeleer Rose Evelyn Rose Flana 10-TAIWAN BAY HANDICAP-Second Section .- One Mile.

H. & H.'s Fel Ying, 146 lb.

(P, Y, T, Wel)

THE PUBLIC BETS

	•			· · ·		
	•				Total	Tickets
		Pony	Distance	Starters	Win	Plac
lat	race	. , China	1 Mile	17	1918 .	134
nd	race	Australian	1 Mile. 171	18	2582	210
Brd	FECO	China	d furiongs	8	2810	279
	PACO	China	11/4 Miles	0	4028	- 297
Sth	race '	Australian	1 Mile		SKR2	278
	race .	- China	1 Mile	12	5298	354
	race	China	1/2 Mile	17	8102	266
	F400.		0, furiongs	16	4208	340
	FRCO.		6 furlongs	11	4316	818
	1000		1 Mile	12	4818	278
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-

JOCKEYS LIST TO DATE

,					
F	Following shows he	aw th	in foc	kova	Mrs. J. H. Taggart
	and owners have fare	nd to	عادر د.	acy b	Con-
	Lookove Have late	eu to	cate:		Evo
•	Jockeys			1	Mrs. A. E. Grasott
	1	et 2n	d 3rd	Un.	Unicorn
· 1	D. Black	6	0	34	C. W. K
	H. J. A. Hearne 9	ă	Ä -		Ellandes
	PYTMA		4 ;	20	Ellandos
	P. Y. T. Wel 8	8	Ø	28	Cocoa
- 6	R. B. Moller 7	1 .	1 '	0	Li Shiu Hang
L	L. B. Chao 6	- 6	б	23	H. Leigh
P	H. C. Plh 6	6		32	Diamonds
	VV	0	3.		Asset Co. Town
	V. V. Needa 4	U	3	26	Mrs. Eu Tong-sen
,	C. Encarnacao 4	5	7	23	LI Po Chun
	8. C. Llang 4	. 2	2	20 .	8. L. K
	G. P. Gram 3	4	7	19	J. F. Macgregor
	W. H. G. Davida	7	Ţ	-	O M K
	W. H. S. Davis 2	4	0	8	8. M. K
	F. Marshall 2	2	2	10	Yly L. T. F.
I	ip Kul Ying 2	2	2 .	10	[L. T. F.
•	B. L. Tao 2	2	4	-	Choice
•	G Tantonian	_	!	17	J. G. Whittaker
٠ ا	G. Treverton 2	• 0	0	7	J. C. WHILLIAKOP
•	B. A. Proutx 1	6	đ	23	Lco Bros.
	H. M. Botelho 1	1	3	21	Vilaja
	W. G. Poy 1	- :	_		Mrs. Dunbar
	1 0 W 2	. !	3	30.	TAE
•	8. W. Pan 1	1	2	22	T. & E
	Chiu Ki Fan	Ο,	. 0	8	Lady Northcote
	C. F. Chlu 1	Ŏ	ŏ	11	Yick Chim
	Tang Man Wa 0		_		Sunnyside
	I can be main was u	3	ο.	11	Helanalde
	O. R. Sadick 0	1	0	3	Manage
	Young Wing Kwai 0	1	0	5	Manetta
	Hoo Pak Ming 0	4	ň	23	Neerlandia
	P. P. Botelho 0		-		Iron
1	D K Dotaino		3	2	Fans
	R. K. C. Chul 0	' 0 .	1	2	C Tanana
	Y. T. Fung 0	o o	1	2	G. Treverton
1	K. W. Fung 0	Õ	•	4	E. 8. K
	Ho Hone Die			_	Gredka
	Ho Hong Ping 0	0	. 1	12	Cal
	R. M. Wood 0	0	1	13	A D 5
	8. L. Yuen 0	0	1	26	A. H. P
	Ho Hong Pong 0	ō	Ċ		[·] . , L.o
ŧ	R ludeb	_	0	•	Miss Fearon
•	8. Judah 0	0	, O	7	Kong Bros
_	G. W. Cooper 0	0	` 0	1	LL A LL
i) :	ID Class.	0	Ō	• 1	H. & H
• •	T. W. Chattey 0	ŏ	-		Hung L
- 1	F M L Havens	Ū	0 .	1	Fang Man Wa
3) 3		0	0	1	6. W. Leo
Y. G.		0	0	1	Dr. S. N. Chau
Dok	IA. D. Coppin n	Ō	Ō	1	
Star.	T. C. Yuen 0	ŏ	_		T. K. L
., (S.			0	1	Kia Ora
S. C.	F. W. Hunt	0	0	1 '	Mrs. Stanton
hlu):	H. A. de B. Botelho O	0.	0	2	Dr. Lee Shiu Kee
Wil		o `	Ō	2	I W Janean .
	Young Wing Sing 0	×	-	_	J. H. Jessen
igth s .	E A Convide	,0	0 ;	2.	Miss Li, Po Chun
·// ** III ·	F. A. Sequeira 0	0	0	2	V. M. Grayburn
. 151	H. J. Cowle 0	0	0	2	John Peel
, 101	Chanson Fong 0	0	Ō		~ B
	8. W. Lee 0	Ž	•	_	Y. H
	7 7 200 11	0	0	5	Mrs. B. Hall
	C. L. Gregory 0	0	0	5	L. B. & Co
Place	[8, W. Tang O	0	0	6	C. N. K.
1-1ace 45 8	1. H. Howell 0	Ď	Õ	ő	Yam Man
	Awnore	, 5	U	•	* ***** **************************
540	Owners	_	_		Ash
560	l	1st ·	2nd	3rd	S. T. Williamson
345	Cire	. 7	1	2	L. W. S
221	L. Dunbar		4	5	Billy
108	lan	. 0		_	
101	Lan	. 4	4	1	Wong Bul Ngau
150	Lucky	. 4	0	3	Li Shiu Pang



Lucky4

85 Marber 1 3

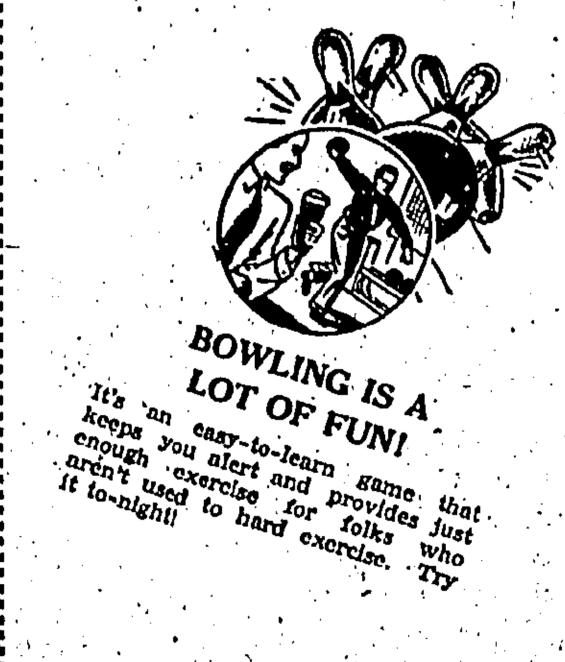
58 Quartermaster 8

34 Eu Tong-sen

LOCKHART ROAD.

TEL. 21800.

Chau Bros.





INTERPORT SOCCER AND HOCKEY TODAY AGAINST MACAO ELEVENS

FAR VIEW BEATEN

(Continued from Page 18) Lan-sang's Far View (Mr. Pih), Rooty-IIII Derby and Australian Ponics Champions winner, being a hot favourite, followed by Mr. L. Dunbar's Baffin Bay (Mr. Hearne), Mennes. Chau Bron. Trlumphant Day (Mr. H. M. Botelho) and badly, and they were never in the race. by Devonian, Australian Diamond and Far View, but at the football stands De-

was followed by Lancashire Chips and Australian Diamond. Mr. Davis commenced riding Sapper at the 1%-mile gate and the pony respondhind Far View on entering the home just had enough left to secure the lead 150 yards from the post and win by a

displaced at the Rock by Far View, which

defeat at the Valley, Far View was the last unbeaten pony sion side sent to Macao. last furlong and surprisingly filled third place, shend of Baffin Bay and Triumphant Day.

Sapper, ridden by Mr. Davis in Mr. En-\$43.10 each.

DUPONT BAY WINS EASILY There was a slightly larger attendance following the tiffin, interval and this was Snigon. revealed in the betting on the Hongham Bay Handlean first section, the pool being up nearly \$5,000.

Mr. L. Dunbar's Dupont Bay (Mr. Hearne), a winner last time out, was made favourite and it won as it liked from Rose Emily (Mr. Poy), three lengths being the official verdict, Humdrum Eve was first out of the gate, but Dupont Bay was leading by the time the football stands were reached, followed by Humdrum Eve and Bear Claw. At the Rock Humdrum Eve began to falter, and it was soon lying sixth, Dupont Bay leading, followed by Bear Claw and Conquering Time, Mr. Li Po-chun's candidate displaced Bear Claw at the 134-mile gate but thereafter fell away badly. Dupont Bay led into the home straight by a comfortable margin and Rose Emily and Avon both passed Bear Claw before the public stand was reached, and Mrs. Dunbar's crack, the second favourite, finished fourth, Rumdrum Eve, third favourite, was well down the small field.

FAVOURITE UNPLACED Mr. Macgregor's Strathbannock (Mr. Black) was made favourite for the Sub-Griffins Handicap, but it could not manage a weight impost of 164 lb and fluished second last in a field of six starters. S.L.K.'s Celtic Star (Mr. Tao), second favourite, won by a short head in driving rain. Guinness Time being second and Clowner third, 214 lengths behind. Bressay, last in the early stages, was fourth. Celtic Star ran second to Guinness Time in the earlier stages and took the lead near the public stand.

PROTEST UPHELD

Visibility was very poor for the Rosebill Sinkes, for which Lucky's Lucky to get to the counter, but it ran nowhere Lady (Mr. Needa) went out hot favour- in the Taiwan Bay Handicap, which was He, only to be beaten by a neck by Dr. run in light rain and which was watched "Lew" Reidy's Many Thanks (Mr. Davis), by a few who could not resist the rails which paid \$36.20 for its ein. Rowan, I position. second favourite, was third and Figinat the start, was a poor fourth.

Lucky Ludy Flying. Dutchmon. FAVOURITES FALTER

and the official result of the race was:

Couldn't keep my.eye

on the ball to-day!

HONGKONG FOOTBALL Albury (Mr. Poy) was posted for the Albury Handicap, but was later withdrawn and 13 faced the starter, Mr. Li SECURE VICTORY Mrs. Grasett's Sapper (Mr. Davis).
The start saw Princes Bridge, out for the first time, and Foreland Drive left GAME STARTS AT 4 P.M.

Criffel went out into the lead, followed THE fourth game in the Interport football series between Hong Kong and Macao will be played this afternoon vonlan had fallen back. Australian Dias on the Club ground, Happy Valley, commencing at 4 p.m. mond led into the back straight, but was on the Club ground, Happy Valley, commencing at 4 p.m. Hong Kong are fielding a formidable team and should

RESULTS

Following are the interport

1939 Macao O Hong Kong 2

A. V. Gosano and Chan Tak-fal

2 Hong Kong 1

--- TO-DATE --

1938 Hong Kong 3 Macao

Following are the teams:-

kuan and Leong Chul-wah.

kunpoo at 2 p.m.

MACAO-A. Santos: Chiu Ful-hon and

Reserves:-Boyes, Cordova, Lau Cheung-

HONG KONG-Kau Hing-hon; Roughly

results to date:

1937 Macao

This series started four years ago, rd well, being only a short distance be when football was not in such an advanced stage in Macao, and was straight. Far View showed signs of tir- between Macao and a team from the ing over the last 200 yards and Sapper Junior Division of the Hong Kong Football League, but Macao won the neck and so inflict on Far View its first first two encounters so easily that the following year saw a First Divi-

Sparrow came up with a rush over the of Mr. W. E. Hollands, Hong Kong won for the first time, by two clear two of the original selections, are not

For to-day's game Hong Kong has available, the former being still on carnacao's absence, paid \$53.20 for a win chosen a good side, consisting of the injured list while the latter stood and the 45 tickets on Sparrow received senior players the majority of whom down because of the strain of playing have not yet represented the Colony three games in succession-Chan was in an Interport against Shanghai or to have played in the League game yesterday and will be leading the

Chinese attack to-morrow in "The in the Taiwan Bay Handicap first section, Hong Kong Sunday Herald" Charity failing to place and being a poor fourth. This Time (Mr. Wel), second favourite, Cup Final against Scotland in place was a poor third to Unicorn's Phoenix of Lee Wai-tong, who is injured. (Mr. Linng) and Manetta's Chatterbox | Macao are sending down a strong (Mr. Black), which dead-heated for first side and include a number of Chinese place after a thrilling neck and neck players in their eleven. Several of Sunlight View set a fast pace but shot their players have played in the struggle over the last 200 yards. its bolt at the Rock and dropped back local League, among whom are Lau very quickly. West Lake was always in a Hing-chol, Lau Chung-san, A. Joan-

challenging position but lacked a strong liho and Boyes. Phoenix paid \$30.00 for its success while Mr. Black's first win rewarded backers A. Colaco; Lau Hon-san, Lau Ching-to and players under the management of Fereira will take his place at leftwith \$21.80 and \$13.00.

That old-timer Valorous (Mr. Treverten) Chung-san and Ip Pou-tou. was made favourite for the Gin Drinkers Bay Handleap and it justified the confidence placed in it in this event for novice riders, winning over the last 100 yards by and Tsang Chung-wan; Kwok Ying-kee 11/2 lengths from Radium Star, fourth fa- Bright (Capt.) and Wilkinson; Le Page, vourite, while 115 lengths behind was The B. T. Gosano, F. Fowler, Chung Kain-hol Tigress, which paid \$49.00 to each of 51 and In Pak-wah. supporters. Heddon was fourth and the Reservest-S. Tsang, A. J. Hussain. highly fancled Geordie and Lancashire Nicholis and Maxwell. Chap finished nowhere. Heavy rain was falling when 16 ponies

went out in the Sydney Handfeap, the grass track being almost completely under water down the home straight. Mr. En Tong-sen's Springhurst (Mr. Poy) was made favourite and won comfortably from Australian Prince, which had only 74 tickets on it for a place and which paid \$50.40. Tarzan also caused a surprise when it filled third place, shead of Income Tax, second favourite, and paid

ASCOT VALE FAILS

to play their postponed junior Semi-Ascot Vale was backed by anyone able l Final Shield tie to-morrow at Soo-

. Gulden Cow made a false start, but they Dutchman, which went out into a big lead were at fast got away to a fair start. De-Bert Star going out as the pace-maker and A protest was lodged after the race and being followed closely by Portrush. These the Stewards later announced that Many two were alongside one another rounding Thanks had, been disqualified for boring the bend into the home stretch, but at this juncture Desert Star dropped back and H. & H.'s Fel Ying (Mr. Wel) came through nicely to beat. Portrush by t length, while Double Chance came up strongly to beat Wilber for third place. Willynilly (Mr. Chao) badly disappointed Fel Ving paid \$49.50 for a win

Never mind, you can tell

this whisky blindfold"

Secretary of Hong Kong Hockey Association, informed us late inst night that if weather conditions do not parmit the interport hockey game to start at 10.30 a.m., the game will be postponed till noon, and, similarly, to 2.30 p.m. if necessary. Should play be impossible at 2.30 p.m. the match will be postponed till tomorrow, at 10.30 a.m.

ALL DEPENDS

Mr. A. E. P. Quest, Hon.

ROUGH **PLAYERS**

and hockey teams arrived here yesterday evening after a very

pler by Mr. A. E. P. Guest, acting Hon, Secretary of Hong Kong Hockey Association, and Mr. C. Braga of Macao Hockey Association, wh arrived in the Colony yesterday

gam, L. F. Souza and J. Ford. Owing to unforeseen circumstances, where he ranks as one of the finest Macao were unable to bring two of in the Far East. their best soccer players, while Kong Sing-keng, Eastern full-back, has been transferred and is also unavail- up. Lacries Costa, the captain,

The soccer team consists of 16 the left-back berth, while J. Santos-Magalhaes; Rego, Joanilho, Carvalho, Lau Mr. A. Concencino, assisted by Mr. half.

GOVERNOR TO LEAD U.S.R.C. TEAM

His Excellency the Governor will lead a United Services Recreation Club team in a friendly lawn bowls match at Club de Recreio on Saturday next commencing at 3.30 p.m. Following will represent U.S.R.C.:

A. C. Milne and Dr. I. Newton Police and 30th R.A. have agreed (Skip). P. Younghusband, Major R. Levett,

Lt.-Col. E. D. Mutthews Lt.-Col.

will probably be played on Tuesday. R. Rosenbloom (Skip). Dr. J. T. Smalley, J. A. Fraser, L. A. R. Duncan and A. T. Moss (Skip).

TRIP FOR INTERPORT

The Macao Interport soccer

The hockey team was met on the

The footballers were met by Messrs. C. A. Goldenberg, C. Guim-

operate, and Hong Kong's defence will need to be in their best form to keep them out. Pedro Angelo will lead the line, with Albert Airosa and Reinaldo Angelo as his inside forwards. The wingers will be F. Nolasco and Amilear Angelo, both wellknown in Hong Kong, where they played for local teams when students at the Far East Flying Training

H. H. Williams, Lt. R. W. Rowell,

A. Hubbard and H.E. the Governor

The other Semi-Final, between J. Moffal. Col. E. S. White and Major South China and Royal Engineers,

'HERALD' INTERNATIONAL CUP FINAL TO-MORROW

A CAPACITY CROWD is expected at Sookunpoo tomorrow when the Final of the "Sunday Herald" International Charity Cup competition, between China, holders, and Scotland, will be played.

China has had a hard passage to the Final this year as in the earlier rounds she was fully extended by both Ireland and Portugal, and in the last game was extremely lucky

The Final will be played next Sat-

China is endeavouring to win the Cup for the third time in succession and so establish a record. No nation has yet done so though Scotland and China have in previous years won twice running.

Scotland, who accounted for Eng-land in the Semi-Final, is fielding the same team with the exception of Williamson, McEwan and Hossack, all of whom are on the sick list. Parnaby and Birrell have been brought into the intermediate line, while Coult of Police will lead the attack in place of Hossack.

he is also a good soccer half-back. Burnett, wife of the Manager At the conclusion of the game the Hong Kong Sunday Herald."

Following are the previous winners: 1926 Portugal 1927 Scotland 1928 8cotland 1929 England 1930 China 1931 Scotland 1932 Portugal 1933 China 1934 Wates 1935 China 1936 China 1937 Iroland

WINNERS

-TO DATE:

Birrell who plays for Engineers, is better known as a Rugby player, but Cup will be presented by Mrs. G. C. Burnett, wife of the Manager of "The

Cheung Wing-chol

Lee Kwok-wal Boong Ling-sing

Lee Ting-sang

Hau ' ng-seng (Ca, .) Laung Wing-chiu

Chung Yung-sum Fung King-cheong Chan Tak-fal Lal Shul-wing Hau Ching-to

> Managor: -- Mr. Lam Chung-ho.

Teang Chung-wan Lo Wal-kuan Yaung Shul-ylok Ip Pak-wah

Recervee



Blackburn Birroll Parnaby Clarke Pryde Coull Ferrier

Manager: --- M W. Pryde

Gordon Fraser

SCOTLAND

TO-DAY'S SOFTBALL Following is to-day's Softball League (Recreio, 12 noon) Chinese Baseball Club v. Filipino Club (C.B.A., 12.30 p.m.)

Colony.

(C.B.A., 1.45 p.m.) Following will represent Club de Recreio's "B" team:-Jackie Noronha, Blike Mendonca, Al Alvares, Roberts Marques. Lichi Lus, Totto Prata, Connic Pereira, Tony Alves, Johnny Fonseca, Zinho Gosano and L. G. Gosano.

H.K.F.C. BOWLERS

Following have already promised to turn out for Hong Kong Football Club during the bowls season: League Games:—A. Brocksbank, K. W. Forrow, J. S. Howell, C. F. Noedham, P. Anslow, B. I. Bickford, A. Balley and S. Strange. Friendly Bowls: - R. Fortow, R.

Wood, A. Bailey, D. B. Nelson, R.

Bitapleton-Cotton and H. C. Eardley.

BIG RACE AT VALLEY TO-MORROW PROSPECTS BETTER

(By "RAPIER") The principal race to-morrow will

be the Easter Stakes, the second event on the programme. Before discussing prospects in connection with this important event over a mile, it may be of interest to give the results of the past three seasons: 1987; won by Benr Claw (Mr.

-1938; won by Desert Chief (Mr. **DROVIDING** the rain keeps off for the necessary two Encarnaceo). 1939: won by Rose Elect (Mr. En-

hours this morning, a large crowd of hockey enthuscarnacão). I expect to see the following faciasts are expected at Navy ground, King's Park, for the seventh annual Interport hockey contest between Hong

ing the starter:-Burford (Mr. Pih). Confusion Bay (Mr. Black).

Craigavad (Mr. Llang). Eve of Harvest (Mr. Davis). Gretber (Mr. Chao). Mount Hope Bay (Mr. Proulx). Satinlight (Mr. Wei). Spicylight (Mr. Hearne).

The Macao team, fit and looking Nath (Army), Sgt. Homburg (Army), forward eagerly to the big match, arrived in the Taishan yesterday (Army).

Reserves:—J. B. Gonzalvos (Recreto): The race should revolve into a great battle between Burford, Mount are some who maintain that Armando Basto, who played so well on the
occasion of Macao's last visit to the
Colony to play Recreio at Chinese
New Year, should have been given

Scots).

Scots).

MACAO—C. Almada: Rigoberto Rosario
Reserves:—Armanda Rigoberto Rosario
Rigoberto Rosario Reserves:-Armando Basto, Fernando to be in exceptionally good condition Rosario, J. Trigo Silva and Mario Scares. to stave off the challenge from the other ponies I have named. Burford has to concede 2 lbs. to Satinlight, 7 lbs. to Spleylight and 12 lbs. to

1936 Hong Kong lost in Hong Kong 0-1 Mount Hope Bay. BURFORD'S RECORD At the Annual Meeting, Burford, after coming in second in the Derby, covered the mile when winning the Racing Stakes in the record time of 1.51 2/5, and then went on

to win the Champion Stakes over a 11/4 miles also in the record time of 2.20 1/5. Satinlight won the Derby by beat-Following will represent Civilians ing Burford by half a length in the record time of 2.50 4/5, but it met U. B. Souza (Radio); J. B. Gon- its Waterloo in the Champions, when salves (Recreio) and R. J. Reed it was defeated by Burford by two (Nomads); M. H. Hassan (Recreto), lengths. Therefore, judging from

W. A. Reed (Club) and T. Alves such performances, these two ponies (Recreio); S. A. Fowler (C.B.A.), G. should dominate the race to-morrow. H. Fowler (Club) (Capt.), Pyara but as Satinlight will be receiving Singh (K.I.T.C.), E. Fowler (C.B.A.) an advantage of 2 lbs. I think It should stand a good chance of win-

South China Athletic Association The Interport hockey dinner will hold a charity track and field meeting on be held at Cafe Wiseman this evening May 2, 3, and 4, which will be open to all schools and colleges in the Colony.



INTERPORT RESULTS

1935 Hong Kong won at Macao..... 3-1

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

Civilian Eleven

against Macao to-morrow:-

and J.A. Soares (Recreio).

(forward).

Reserves .- R. Xavier (Nomads)

(full-back); R. Marques (Recreio)

(half-back), J. M. Pinto (Radio)

1937 Hong Kong won at Macao....

HOCKEY

MATCH AT 10.30 A.M.

Kong and Macao. The teams will bully-off at 10.30 a.m.

evening. Their team is just about T. Alves (Recreto); Cpl. Hitchcock (Royal

was anticipated that he would be 1934 Hong Kong drew in Hong Kong 1-1

engineering early this month, but his 1938 Hong Kong lost in Hong Kong 0-1

departure has been delayed and he 1939 Hong Kong drew at Macao....

anything can happen on a wet and heavy ground.

On paper, the Hong Kong appear likely winners, but

WEATHER

COLONY

Contrary to earlier information.

Frederico Nolasco is in the team. It

leaving for the United States in order

to further his studies in aeronautical

will be seen this morning in his ac-

customed position on the right-wing,

Armando Basto's exclusion has ro-

normally a left-half, will appear in

FORMIDABLE ATTACK

The normal forward-line will

The Macao team is young and

speedy with hard hitting a feature

of their play. They are strong in all

out this sesson and quite a few pro-

Mr. Clement Braga; the manager,

Braga said that the team would have

SOUND COLONY SIDE

Hong Kong selections, nominated after a decisive win over Kumaon

Rifles on Thursday. The team is

strong in all departments, with the

defence, on paper, appearing to be somewhat better than the attack.

caps in the team so whatever else is

The newcomers to Interport hockey are V. M. Benwell (Club), one

of the Colony's leading custodians for many seasons, Datta Ram, the hard-

has been the Colony's leading goal-

Hong Kong have not done better than draw against Macao in the

HONG KONG-V. M. Benwell (Club);
Ptc. Stickley (Army) and Datta Ram
(Army); Capt. G. W. Hook (Army), W. A.
Reed (Club) (Captain) and N. B. M. Whitley (Club); S. A. Fowler (Club), Lt. Pritam

scorer during the current season.

lacking it will not be experience.

There are no fewer than seven old

Little fault can be found with the

travelled under any circumstances.

ceding ones.

rulted in various changes in the line-

THE MOUTRIE MINIATURE GRAND

Is a delightful instrument, in touch and tone it is everything that 'a grand' should be-so skilfully designed that it measures only 4'3" and is compact for almost any room. The price is correspondingly

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building

Chater Road



The Leading British Sports Goods Manufacturers

Sole Agents for South Ching: JARDINE MATHESON AND COMPANY LITD.

WHITE HORSE

White Horse Whisky.

White Horse never varies.

There is no other whisky with quite the genial

mellowness, the smoothness, the exquisite

fragrance of White Horse. When you find

all the qualities of finest Scotch whiskies

blended into one, you know it can only be

The millions of gallons of finest Scotch whisky

matured and maturing ensure that the quality of

WHISKY







TUESDAY JACKIE COOPER in "NEWSBOYS' HOME" with The Little Tough Guys * A New Universal Picture

BOAD WANCHAI

TO-DAY -- TO-MORROW -- TUESDAY Thousands Of Cunning Savages In A Thrilling Romance!

A most thrilling story of the greatest of all Indian wars-the thundering battle between Geronimo, the Red Raider, and an entire regiment of the U.S. Army . . . told against the flaming background of the Golden West.

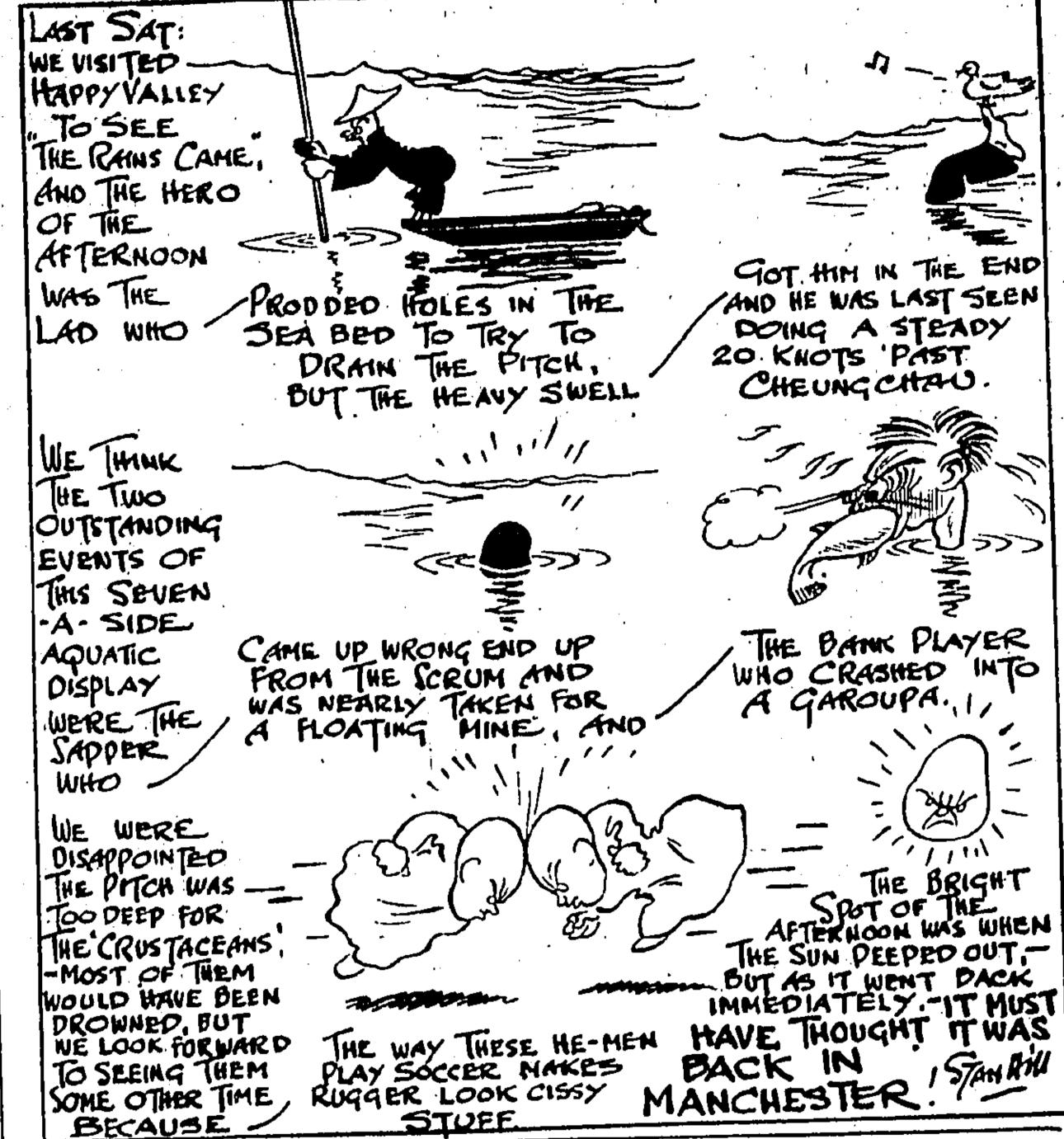
Red Avenger Led Savage Hordes Against Army!



Johnny Downs, Constance Moore, Mary Carllale, Eddle Quillan. MARINERS THE ROLE FURNINGS TO BUE SOE TOO.

"SUNDAY HERALD" CARTOON.

By STAN HILL.



ON THE AIR TO-DAY

From The Studio



SHOWING TO-DAY . A FAMOUS PLAY NOW A GREAT PICTURE!

THE SENSITIVE STORY RICHES... OF A BOY'S TRAGIC CONor the tender love words of FLICT...AND A GIRL'S Loma ... who hashnever been adored JOYOUS LOVE! before?

GLORY... or the great peace that only sweet romance can bring him?

A WARM .. LIVING . . SCREEN EXPERIENCE!

A ROUBSH MAMOULIAN PRODUCTION Produced by WILLIAM PERLBERG Based upon the Group Theatre play by CLIFFORD

ODETS

MUSIC... that sings in your heart ... or the cries of frenzied millions ringing in your ears?

BARBARA WILLIAM HOLDEN

A Columbia Picture

Added Attraction: LATEST MOVIETONE WAR NEWS DIRECT AFTER SHOWING AT THE KING'S THEATRE

The Most Timely Reissue! THE MIGHTIEST EPIC OF THE AIR-FORCE EVER PRODUCED!

CLARK GABLE WALLACE BEERY in A Entirely New Copy of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Super Production ! ...

1.00 a.m.—Relay of Morning Service from St. John's Cathedral.

12.15 p.m.—Rimsky-Korsakov—Russian Easter Festival Overture. Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra conducted by Leopold Stokowski.

12.29 p.m.—The Don Cossacks Choir.
Dance Song (Reigenlied); Song of
the Cossacks (Kosakenlied);
Barynja; On The River Kasanka (arr. Dobrowen) Conducted by Serge Jaroff. Unaccompanied.

12.39 p.m.—Violin Solos by Fritz Kreisler.

A May Breeze ('Songs Without Words'-Mendelssohn); Londonderry Air (arr. Kreisler)....with Piano accomp. by Michael Rau-

Dancing Doll (Poldini-Kreisler) with Piano accomp, by Franz Fair Rosemary (Kreisler); Rondino

(On A Theme by Beetheven-Krelsler) ... with Plane accomp. by Carl Lamson.

1.00 p.m.—Local Time Signal and Weather Report.

1.03 p.m.—Studio—Another "Musical Cocktail" by Erich Porges (Plane) (from Jimmy's Kitchen). 1.23 p.m.—Orchestral Interlude.

"Die Fledermaus"-Selection (J. Strauss)....Marek Weber & His Orchestra. 1.30 p.m.-Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce-

ments.

1.45 p.m.—Gounod's "Faust" Act III. Characters and Soloists in order of appearance: Siebel, village youth, in love with Marguerite.... Doris Vane (Soprano); Faust. ... Heddle Nash (Tenor); Mephistopheles....Robert Easton (Bass); Marguerite Miriam Licette (Soprano); Martha, Marguerite's friend...Muriel Brunskill (Contralto); with Sir Thomas Beecham conducting the Symphony Orchestra.

2.30 p.m.—CLOSE DOWN.

7.00 p.m.-London Relay-"The Colonel's Been Murdered At Last". A Crazy Comedy.

7.30 p.m.—London Relay—The News. 8.00 p.m.-Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 p.m.-Excerpts from Gilbert and Picture

Sandler. 8.45 p.m .- Talk on "Our Blockade of German Exports" recorded by Professor J. L. Brierly. 9.00 p.m. - New Light Symphony

Glow Worm Idyll (Lincke); Hearts Flowers-Intermezzo (Tobani): Cavatina (Roff); Solemn Melody (Walford Davies).... with Organ by Herbert Dawson. 9.15 p.m.-London Relay - News

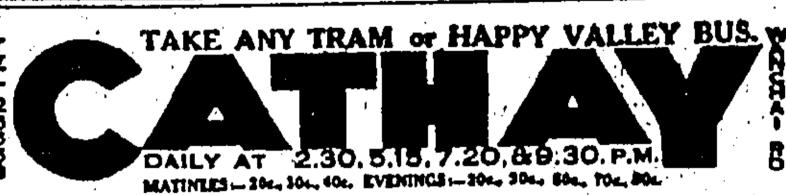
Summary. 9.30 p.m.-London Relay-"Despatch from the Frant". 9.45 p.m .-- Haydn --- Quartet In G. Major, Op. 64, No. 4. Pro Arte, 0.08 p.m.—Handel — Water Music

Sulte. Sir Hamilton Harty conducting the London Philharmonic Orchestra, ... --10.20 p.m.—Studio—Sanday Evening Epilogye. DAD p.m.—CLOSE DOWN!

NOW SHOWING! AT ROADSHOW PRICES!

This Picture Will Not Be Shown Elsewhere In Hong Kong For At Least Six Months!





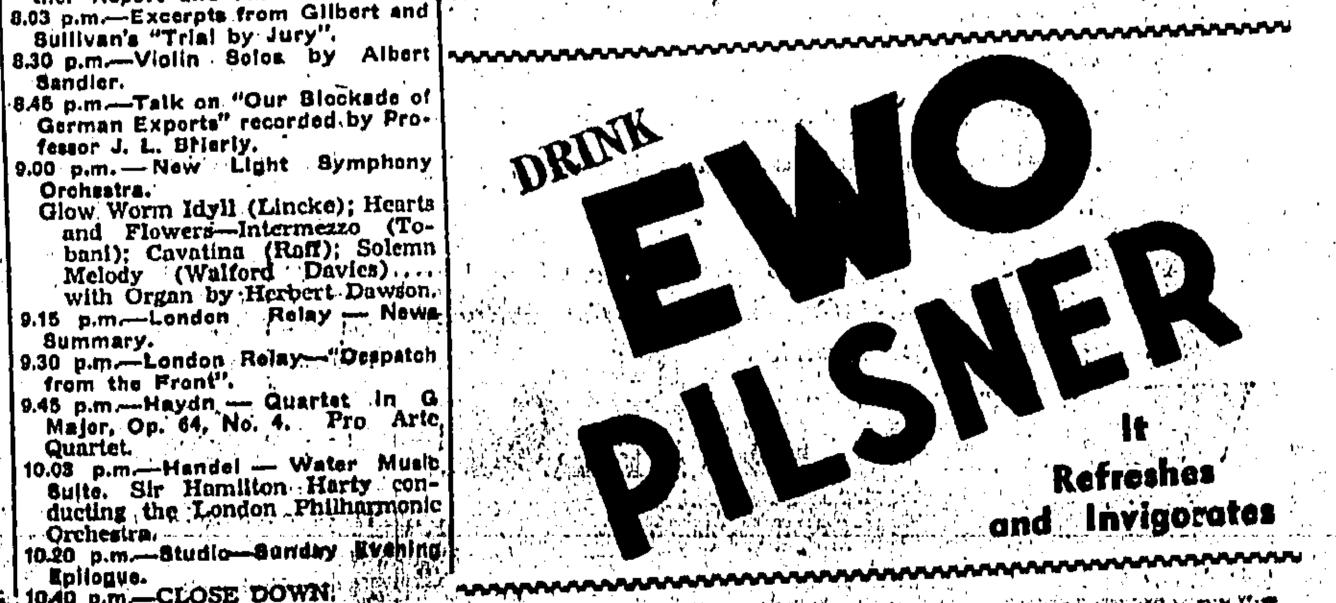
TO-DAY --- TO-MORROW --- TUESDAY THE SCREEN'S GREATEST COMEDY TEAM RE-UNITED FOR THE BIGGEST LAUGH SHOW OF THEIR CAREERS !

All about love and life in the French Foreign Legion.



REGINALD GARDINER with JEAN PARKER

Clark Gable, Myrna Loy, Spencer Tracy Wednes. "TEST PILOT" M-G-M



In The Limelight

R. Donald Black, at present heading Green Island Handicap at Macao, Anniver-the list of successful jockeys, has sary Eve in the Katoomba Handicap at reached the top of the tree by dint of hard | the Valley, paying \$58,00 for its place, and work and grim determination in the face | Bright Star, which paid only \$7.10 in the of bitter disappointments. I can remem- Paddock Plate at the Valley, Pride of ber the day he decided to ride, the day he Tsington, the hot favourite, taking first received his first engagement and the day | place. he rode his first winner. Self-made and he has lost none of MAKE no apology for giving the fol-

Jockey

early morning training six days a week, even after St. Andrew's Dall, and the re-ault is that to-day he has an nice a pair of hands as any I have seen at the Valley Rides —he seldom uses the whip-and is fast becoming an excellent judge of pace, Gold Rush, Sliver Arrow, Mongolian Stag though he still has a tendency to delay his (3), Helter Skelter (2), Scrappit (5), Mon challenge that fraction which lies between Tallaman, Snappy Eve, Espy (2), Stirling a win and a place. He is a self-made Cantle, Camester, Lung Mul, Venus, Pulockey, though he owes a lot to advice bile Money, Empress Hall, Until Then (3), fiven him on the track by Mr. Johnnie | The Baron, King's Parade, Tal Ping Yang, Heard, for whom he had the greatest ad- | Kanpaz, Sunbeau. But After That, Sunmiration, Mr. L. Dunbar, for whom ning, White Heather (2), The Shoveller, he is now first string rider, and Mr. S. A. Shanghki Beau, Misamis, Tommy Boy (2), Sleap, who was the Starter not such a tong Fi-Fa. Silver Key, Joaquim, Much Ado, time ago. Their advice was invaluable The Lion, Golden Star, Helvellyn, Gengand did not go in one ear and out the his-Khan, Anniversary Eve and Estrellita.

THE best pony Mr. Black rode in Hone Kong—he took up riding out here was Mr. Jack Mackregor's Strathroy, on helped to bring out the determination to which he had many wins. He was the make good that was in later years to be only rider to get the best out of Strathroy, the main factor in his selection as first and at one time this pair held four of the string jockey for the Dunbar stable. seven Australian pony records. The pony For all his 62 unplaced outlings a \$5 bet that gave him the best ride was Mr. L. each away on every mount he took out Dunbar's Diana Bay, which was always during that season would have produced a game and trying. The races which stand out in my mind

His Best concerned were the Enster T Races Deltz) by a length, while two lengths further back was King's Warden (Mr. Llang). which had had five wins in a row before that race, and the May Handlesh, also in 1937, very similar race. The return encounter was the October Handicap, and Wild Life won again, by a head. Mr. Deitz was on King's Warden on that occasion. Bear Claw also showed that its success was no fiash in the pan when it best King's Warden (Mr. Linng) by 2 lengths in the Autuma Champions.

Mr. Ilinek, who has had four wing in succession, won the Fanling Grand National Steeplechase on Dr. Reidy's Pride of Tsington in the season and carried off two of the three Coronation events in 1937, winning the Coronation Handleap on Strathrov and the Coronation Plate on Diana Bay, both events being over 115 miles.

COMMENCING to ride in 1931, Mr. Black Silver Arrow into third place in the China paying \$18.30 and \$8.50. Thus Mr. Black Zone Handicap in a field of four runners. His other two mounts were Shawnee and I Stirling Casile, both of which carried three ley and five at Macao. He had only four Star (2). Racing Heart, Racing Boy and and shot hard for goal, and the ball winning lickets in a total pool of 405 and i 549 respectively. Not discouraged by the

Start Made thuslasm to secure his services, he continued in 1934 training morning after In 1931 lowing year rode three winners-Helter Skelter in the Commonwealth Handlenn at Yangtze Handicap at Macao to pay 3123.60 for a win and \$7.00 for a place, and Valley Hall in the Gosforth Handleap at Macao to pay \$208.50 for a win and \$40.20 for a ! place. He had three second places—Jingo. beaten by threequarters of a length by l two lengths behind Drian in the Hunny Ho Second

the enthusiasm he show- lowing list of also-rans taken out by in those early days. Mr. Black during the 1932 season as, with despite the fact his ser- few exceptions, they comprise as good an vices are now sought instead of being entry for a pony roup as is imaginable and they give some idea of the heart-For three solid years be attended the breaking effort that is demanded of the novice jockey. The list is as follows: Shawnee

(3). Celerity, Cebu. Jock Scott, Movie Star (3), Valeta, Devon (3), His only mount at the Annual Meeting was Celerity in the Jockey Cup, a race for

Never heard of half of them? Who had, except Mr. Black and the owner, but they profit of \$1701

in, which Mr. Black was will 1933 season was much kinder to him and the six wins he secured took him Stakes in 1937, when, mak- to within one win of graduation from the ing his challenge just after Novice Class. His winners were Valley passing the Rock, he pilot- Hall in the Good Health Handicap at ed Mrs. Dunbar's Bear Claw to a very Macso, paying \$129.88 for a win and \$37.12 unexpected win over Happy Eve (Mr. for a place, Weybridge in the Jockey Cup at the Valley, paying \$37,10 and \$14.00, Partnership in

the Eve Cup race at Macao, when Mr. Dunbar's Wild Life beat King's In 1933 paying \$10.40 and \$5.10this was the first favourite H.D. Club Warden (Mr. Liang) by 114 lengths in a he rode-Lucy Glitters in the Roschill Handleap, paying \$37,00 and \$5.30,-this was his first success on an Australian pony -Kwangchow in the Victoria Plate at Macao, paying \$9.30 and \$9.30-he was again favourite-and Lucy Glitters in the Charters Towers Handleap, paying \$36.40

> In addition to these successes he had nine seconds, ten thirds and was unplaced 53 times. He had broken the ice and rode 15 times during the Annual Meeting, taking out Spotted Leaf in the Trial Plate and Stickypast in the Maldens.

HE had to take out 49 ponies before he secured his all-important tenth winner in the 1934 season, and, curiously enough, In Good Time was the name of the rode three times in Macao, bringing in pony, its win in "The Hunchbacks" Plate graduated from the Novice Class, after wins this season, but they were all at

> obvious lack of en- Graduation \$26.00 and \$13.50 for borce Handicap, Racing Heart, which was i favourite for the Canberra Handleap, and Tillicum, which paid \$193.00 and \$42.00 in first classic-Lady Peel's Lucy Glitters in Bronze Era.

THE 1935 season saw Mr. Black make tremendous improvement, and at the 24 and 23 wins respectively. Gallant Fox to pay \$25,20 for a place in end of that year his 19 wins placed him

BILLIARDS & SNOOKER

Following are the latest results in

	the Steel Cou	ılson	and H.B. Len	gue: -
	t . '	BILL	IARDS	_
•	j '	Score	,	Beor
'	C.P.O.R.C.	1	C.S.C.C.	
	West	114	Rakusen	150
	Honeywill	100	Jones	150
1	Davis	150	Grimmitt;	110
٢	Garrison "A"	1	C.P.O.R.C.	
•	Wood	150	Holland	117
•	Carden	48	Davies	150
	Rarden	105	West	150
	Hong Kong Pol		C.S.C.C.	
•	Cashman	02	Grimmitt	150
	Pope,	117	Jones	150
1	Bradsell	121	Rakusen	150
ı	H.D. Club	2	Prison Officer	-
	Marcal	145	Gooding	150
•	Ng	150	Stevens	110
٠	Low	150	Gowland	110
	D.R.C.			
•	Marsh	150	Dempster	50
	Jackson	150	Arliss	70
	Lewis	150	Roach	100
	LACWIN	Leagu		100
ı]		D. W. L. T.	A. Ph
	C.S.C.C		17 15 2 41	_
		· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
	D B C	• • • • • •	10 12 4 77	

Talkoo Club		10	8	5	7.3	7.5	2.3	
H.K. Police		15	Œ	D	7.0	75	20	
C.C.C		16	σ	10	18	30	18	•
Garrison "A"		17	4	13	18	17.7	18	
Naval Police .	• • • • •	18	3	13	11	37	11	
Carrison "B"	• • • • •	15	3	12	11	34	11	
Highest Br								
		OKER						
'	Score					3	COL	•
C.P.O.R.C.	1	C.5.C	.c.				_	2
West	56	Jon	CR				40	
Jennings	29	Ber	idal	1			67	
Hogan	49	Hic	km	٩n			57	
Qarrison "A"	1	C.P.O	R.	C.				2
Spiers	26	Wes	et				43	
Harden	17	: Jen	ınln	KB.			CO	
Wood	67	Hos		· -	•		37	
Hong Kong Poll	ce O	C.S.C	.c.					В
Bradsell	57	Hic					74	•
Pope	25	Ber	dal	1			75	

Rakusen

Perry

Prison Officers' Club .. 16 7 0 22 26 22

	FF								
	Castilho	04		Gri	ndi	СY			10
y	Lec	54		Dre	we	TY			49
ί	D.R.C.	3		LYA					_
:	Foreman	52		Mal					39
Ċ.	Mitchell	02		Bel				•	38
õ	Smith	- 59		Bro		•			41
۷	171,112	League			,	•			••
اد			•		w.	T.	-	•	D
ď	A				***	. <u>.</u> .	<i>-</i>	<u></u>	7-1
d	Garrison "A"		• •	17	12	D	30	10	
	C.S.C.C	.,		17	13	4	35	16	3
5	Hong Kong P	olice	٠.	15	10	5	30	15	3
t	Naval Police								2
	II.B. Club				7	10			2
	C P.O.R.C.				7	8	25	20	
	Prison Officer				8	ß	23	25	
_	D.R.C				7				
Ç	Garrison "B"					10			
١٠	C.C.C								
1-	Talkoo Club								
0	Highest Bre								

Emergency Call. It was significant that skidded into the net. the Valley, the other he rode only eight ponies in Macao out three being on Able of a total of 134 in the senson, and he has Amazon, which paid not ridden at Macao since that season.

its win in the Corro- Collowing the steady progress he had lieved by Hole, and Gunners again loon Football Club will be held on prising to see Mr. Black, aided by to clear to touch when a promising first classic—Lady Peel's Lucy Glitters in the Australian Ponies Champions won by Champion seconds, 14 thirds and Political Politics and Politics an were Messrs. H. C. Pilt and N. Deltz with Hing.

His winning mounts were Strathrov (0), ley, Gue, Roberts, Halpin, Yearling, crease the monthly subscription to Gallant Fox to pay \$25,20 for a place in second only to Mr. Leo Frost, who had Mistake Bay (2). Snowy River (2), Rang- Brown, Flanders, Guide. 50 wins. Mr. Black's win- er (3), Liberty Bay, Bear Claw (3), Hal-

FEET IN GOOD POSITION PLAY ABANDONED WHEN

GOLF - CHAMPION ---BEATEN

Outstanding feature of the blannual match between Kowloon Golf Club and Happy Valley Golf Club, played at Kowloon on Good Friday and won by Kowloon by 221/4 points to 11, was A. E. Davics's win over J. T. Smith, Colony and Fanling champion, by 3 and 2. This was Smith's first defeat of the season in a match. Davies, K.G.C. champion, was also in good form in the foursomes, he and R. K. Collings beating Smith and R. Young 4 and 2.

POLICE ARE GOAL GAME ABANDONED

Police and 30th Heavy Battery commenced their Junior Shield Semi- ing 4 for 32 in nine overs. Final replay on the Club ground yes-Conditions were most difficult and wicket. treacherous for the players, but Gunners settled down much better than

FOOTBALL WASHED OUT

by the close attentions of Mui Sui-

Yesterday's football was washed out for the second week in succession, all grounds being submerged to such an extent that referees had no alternative but to abandon their games.

ki, sliced the ball into touch. Guy set his forwards into motion immediately following the goal-kick, and, after close passing between Brown and Yearling, the ball was only partially cleared, and Guy, advancing beonly three years, with five wins at the Val- "hat trick," Bonny Dundee (2), Belmont hind his forwards, secured possession

Police then attacked, but Fan | Kwai-tsoi was too slow to move into position and the situation was remade in five seasons it was not sur- resumed the offensive. Brittain had Friday, April 12.

> POLICE-Taylor, Mul Sul-kl, Brittain, 68 unplaced. His near- Gordon, Hogarth, Mak Hon-fan, Wong Chiest rivals in that season man, Morrison, Fan Kwal-tsol, Coull, Rong 30TH BTY.-Woodfin, Hole, Todd, Tuck-

ning mounts were: Mount even, Diana Bay (3). Tyne, Shamrock, Pilatus (2). Bayardo. Emergency Call, Australian Boy, Sham-rock and Diogenes.

Which paid \$190.80 and cock and Diogenes.

S. C. Llang robbing him of the honour by has been liquidated. Handicap at Macao, and Helter Skeiter, which was beaten by a length by Indiana which was beaten by a length by Indiana to the Kent Handicap at the Valley. It paid \$30.40 for a place. Four third places Pride of Tsingtao (2), Strathnairn, which triumphs—the Fremantie St. Leger and against Discovery Bay, which was pilotpaid \$30.40 for a place. Four third places Pride of Tsingtao 121, Straumann, which completed a fer event in record time.

| Resinst Discovery Bay, which was piloted by Mr. Black, in the second last event of the year, Mr. Liang thus secured 25 hold a Mixed Doubles American wins to Mr. Black's 24. Had Mr. Black

> would have retained the Luck Black, however, missed one meeting due to fliness and during this period Mr. Liang won on, one of his mounts. Shipminster, while just after this Mr. Black won on Discovery Bay in the Katoomba Handi- on Wedne cap, beating Brutus by 136 lengths, only 2.30 a.m. to find that his weight cloth had broken and he was unable to draw the weight on coming in. The pony was disqualified and and Advancing Time is racing in Mr. Lee he lost a winner. Mr. Llang also had four Macao wins in his total.

Mr. Black's winning mounts were Strathroy (5), Aztec, Boolat Bay (2), Commencement Bay (2), Bear Claw, which won the Easter Stakes from Happy Eve and King's Warden to pay \$65.40 and \$19.00, Bear Claw twice again, Ranger (2), which paid \$111.00 and \$28.10 in one race, Lancashire Chips. Wild Life (3). Tyne. Shipmaster, Diana Bay, Discovery Bay

This season he won the Australian Ponles Champions on Strathroy, again in record time, and the Hong Kong Autumn Champions on Mrs. Dunbar's Bear Claw. beating King's Warden by two lengths.

THIRTEEN wins were recorded in the 1938 reason, and he finished up behind Messrs. Encarnação (25 wins), Raymond (24), Needa (21), Proulx (18), Pih

A pleasing function took pince at in the interests of the Ciub at all
Kowloon Bowling Green Club yestimes. Though Mr. White had been
terday when Mr. S. M. White, who called away suddenly, he hoped he (17) and Liang, also is leaving the Colony shortly on would return soon.
with 13, but with transfer, was presented with a wrist. Mr. White suitably responded and 31 Wins In more seconds. His watch from the members of the Club. added that he would ask the Club Strathroy in the Australian Ponies Chambrelle Chambrell Bay, Confusion Bay (2), Bootst Bay, all good luck. He said that Mr. White sportsmanship that had always pre-

Last year he rode 18 winners, being be- ed to the committee the same year. just prior to the commencement of April. hind Messrs, Encarnação (34 wins), Needa He has served on this committee ever each bowls season. (25) and Raymond (19) in the Jockey Since and had been Hon. Secretary Club, accepted the cup and added bannock (3). Eve of Harvest, Confusion | During all that time Mr. White had that he had already approached Club Hay (4). Poconos. Devonian (2). Avon. made himself very popular among de Recreio, and they were quite. None of the Police footballers will be taking Master. Criffel and A Grand Time, the members and had done his best agreeable.

Confusion Bay won the Autumn Cham-

brout	from	Hecue	View	'In'	4	two	-D0113
TACO.				•			•
Mr.	Black	's comp					
_			·	1st 2	nd	3rd	ปีกจ
100t	,,,,,			0	0	1	2
1032				3	3	4	- 03
1933		• • • • • • • •			9	1Ö	83
1934				. •	3.	8	80
1033				_	7	12	BO
1930						14	65
1937					D	11	88
1038		******			7.	10.	52
1939 🔧					O.	11	CC
1940					Ø :	•	34
Potat	حراج بعد			. ··· ·		-	

Mr. Black's winners this year have been Bay. Devonian, Strathbannock. Confusion Bay, Fruius, Murrumhidene Mount Hope Bay, Bear Claw and Chatter

KNOCK POSITION GROSE

TWO-DAY cricket match at Hong Kong Cricket Club, TENNIS which started on Friday between M. T. A. Pearce's XI and The Hong Kong Feet, named after the foot malady TOURNEY and captained by Capt. D. C. E. Grose, was abandoned yesterday without a ball being bowled. Bowling Analysis

Capt. Skipworth, b Fay

A. E. Perry, b Fay

Sgt. Denyer b Fay

Total (for 4 wkts.)

Altkenhead 6

J. L. C. Pearce 4

T. A. Pearce 3

Owen Hughes 1

intra-club game at H.K.C.C.

K.I.T.C.

TENNIS

TOURNEY

Following are results to date in

First Round:-M. Ramzan received

Kowloon Indian . Tennis Club's an-

BINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP

G. M. Khan; G. Singh bent A. R.

Second Round:—S. A. Hussnin beat

Azan; A. Rahmin beat Jahan Dad.

Salleh; G. Singh beat M. O. Hoosen.

DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP

DOUBLES HANDICAP

BINGLES HANDICAP

beat G. Singh (-15.3); M. H. Khan

(-15.3) received a walk over from

(-15) beat Firdos Khan (-30.3);

Jahan Dad (-15) received a walk

A. Rahmin (-15) beat A. R. Azen

(-4.6) received a walk over from

First Round:-S. A. Hussain (-40)

First Round:-S. A. Hussain and G.

Inual tennis tournament:

Extras (B2, WB1)

Capt. Lawrence, D. McLellan, Ma-

Swyer and Surg. Lt.-Comdr. Finnie

Bowling Analysis

61 RUNS SHORT

T. A. Pearce, who scored 21, was

playing his first innings since Febru-

. He has now scored 939 runs in 17

innings, and, with three times not

At the close of play on Friday, The [Hong Kong Feet were 81 runs in arand, although both were then dismissed in close proximity to each other, Alec Pearce and Owen Hughes added exactly 50 runs for the third wicket, Owen Hughes hitting six J. E. Richardson, ibw., b Fay .. fours in his 35.

BOSANQUET HITS OUT Thereafter Bosenquet hit six fours

bowler for The Hong Kong Feet, tak- | for Harvey, Capt. Holmes, Major

Finnle J. L. C. Penrce, b McLellan T. A. Pearce, Ibw., b Perry H. Owent Hughes, b Denyer ... D. I. Bosenquet, c Grose, b Mc-Lellan

C. G. Aitkenhead, not out Extras (N.B.1)

An extraordinary meeting of Kow-

Singh; A. R. Salleh and S. S. Hussain beat A. Rahmin and A. R. Azan. won on Daylight Eve in tennis tournament on Sunday, M. Khan (-40) beat M. A. Khan

and Firdos Khan (-40). Weather permitting, the bowling honour as he had 10 se- green of Civil Service Cricket Club conds as against Mr. Llang's 14. Mr. will be opened to-morrow at 3.30 p.m.

> hold their next dance in the Club house on Wednesday, April 3, from 10 p.m. to Tampa Bay is now in the Manutta stable,

Chl-choh's colours. The Annual dinner and dance of Hong (scratch); M. Ramzan (-15) beat S.

C.S.M. Gibson, manager of Royal Scots'

rears with six wickets, including that | Harvey 5 of Capt. Grose (51 not out), in hand. Holmes Batting first, Pearce's XI started Finnle 5.1 0 well on a soft, easy wicket and runs McLellan 9 came stendily. Fortescue and John Perry Pearce added 42 for the first wicket | Denyer 6 THE HONG KONG FEET Capt. D. C. E. Grose, not out ...

In 34 scored out of 57, and Fay made McLellan was the most successful

Grose and Richardson gave The did not bat, terday and, although ground condi- Hong Kong Feet a fair start, hoisting tions permitted play at 4 o'clock, the | 38 before the latter was given out referee was obliged to abandon the l.b.w to Fny. Skipworth was bowled game after only 10 minutes with without addition, but Perry (33) as-Gunners leading by one goal to all. sisted Grose to add 61 for the third

With the dismissal of Perry and Denyer, who was bowled for a Police. Gunners were the first to at- "duck," stumps were drawn for the 2 Prison Officers' C. 1 tack, Flanders ploughing through the day. Fay bowled very steadily to water before making an opening for take all four wickets that fell for Guide, but that player, handicapped only 27 runs.

> T. A. PEARCE'S XI T. V. N. Fortescue, st. Grose, b

34 | out, has an average of 62.60. R. H. Griffiths, c and b Perry .. 13 B. C. Fay, st. Grose, b McLellan 21 A. K. Mackenzie, b Holmes ... J. Robinson, b McLellan D. G. Day, b Finnie

KOWLOON FOOTBALL CLUB MEETING

Among the items on the agenda mounts from the Messrs Dunbar and move began to look dangerous, and are the proposed increase of entrance Skelter in the Commonwealth Handlenp at the Comrie Handlenp first section. This mounts from the Valley to pay \$209,00 for a win and senson saw him take out a peny in his mounts from the Jockey immediately after the referee had fees from \$15 to \$20, the increase of Championship in the 1936 no alternative but to abandon the members' subscription from \$12 an-Salleh beat Pyara Singh; F. Khan nually to \$3 per month and the dis- beat Firdos Khan; M. O. Hoosen beat continuation of the "Building Assessment" account of \$1 monthly. It is understood that an ammend-

ment will be brought forward to in-\$2 per month, but to continue with the "Building Assessment" account M. Khan beat M. A. Khan and Fir-

Real Bad the last race of the year March 31, commencing at 2.30 p.m..

United Services Recreation Club will

Kong Football Club will be held next S. Hussain (-30.3); Mit Singh Saturday at Hong Kong Hotel.

Pyara Singh (plus 15). Weather permitting, an American tennia football team, is leaving the Colony in the tournament will be held at United Services (-3/6) (6). Recreation Club this afternoon.

AT K.B.G.C.: PRESENTS CUP

OPEN

Despite the recent poor weather, very fair progress has been made in the Colony tennis championships and several of the entrante have already. entered the quarter-finuls in both the

singles and the doubles. In the singles, all first and second round matches have been played and the only third-round match outstanding is between Leung Ping-chiu and J. B. Gonsalves.

In the top bracket S. A. Rumjahn will meet J. W. Leonard for right of entry into the semi-final.

Outstanding third round mutches are:—H. D. Rumjahn v Marsland Ma; J. S. Theobald v O. Umetaul Tsut Ynn-pui v R. G. Belsel; Wei Chung v Tennie Kwok; A. Crawford v Pang Oi-lam; Leung Ping-choi or J. Gon-

101 Oi-iam, Active Wai-pui. In the doubles, four pairs have alrendy qualified for the quarter-finals. They are the Tsul brothers. A. R. Kitchell and I. M. A. Razack, J. Gonsalves and A. V. Remedios and H. D. and S. A. Rumjahn.

Following are this week's matches: TUESDAY

Open Singles J. S. Theobald v O. Umetani (5). Leung Ping-chiu v J. Gonsalves (7). H. D. Rumjahn v Marsland Ma (8).

Handicap Bingles C. H. R. Hyde (-30) v L. M. S. Lloyd (-2/6) (1). D. M. Macdougall (-15.2) v P. W. Blyth (--2/6) (2).

T. J. Gould (-30) v R. C. Beavan (-2/8) 16 ary 10, when he hit up 130 not out (3). 30 for Under 30 against Over 30 in an T. C. Monaghan (-4/6) v J. J. Ferguson (-15.2) (0).

Handlesp Doubles H. J. Armstrong and Mrs. Andrewes (-30) v H. D. Bidwell and Miss E. Lammert (-2/6) (4).

WEDNESDAY

Open Singles S. A. Rumjahn v J. W. Leonard (5), H. D. Rumiahn or Marsland Ma v J. S. Theobald or O. Umeiani (8). Club Championship

T. C. Monaghan v B. C. Fay (6).

Handicap Bingles C. B. Nicholson (-3/6) v E. R. Childe 4.1/6) (1). W. M. Barton (-3/6) v M. Pagh (-30,3)

A. Lade (-4/6) v J. R. M. Smith (scratch) Handicap Doubles A. C. I. Bowker and A. H. Penn (41/5)

v G. C. Burnett and W. Stoker (--5/6) (2). Handicap Mixed Doubles B. O'M. Denne and Miss D. Eardley a walk over from Ahmed Khan; S. (-15.3) v v. R. Gordon and Mrs. L. P. A. Hussain beat S. S. Hussain; S. A. Ralph (scratch (4). THURSDAY Open Doubles

I. and B. Agafuroff v Wong Fook-nam and Lam Kwan (5), Pang Ol Lam and Leung Ping-chiu v J. M. Ramzan; Firdos Khan beat S. A. L. C. Pearce and D. I. Bosanquet (4). Kwok Hing-chung and Lui Kwal-fan v. C. H. R. Hyde and J. J. Ferguson (8). Handicap - Bingles

dos Khan; Dr. H. M. Singh and (6). Ahmed Khan received a walk over H. J. Armstrong (-30) V S. M. Garrard from Karnall Singh and Kalwant (-15.3) (7):

Handloap Doubles

T. A. Pearce and F. D. Hunter (-3/6) v C. D. N. Walker and E. L. Taverner (scratch) (1). C. B. Nicholson and G. C. Hobbs (-3.6) v F. Macleod and E. S. Hall (-1/6) (2). Handicap Mixed Doubles P. W. Blyth and Miss B. Fair (scratch)

v J. S. Theobald and Mrs. Churchil (-15,2) received a walk over from U. H. (3). Esmail (plus 30); G. M. Khan (—15) Open Doubles T. A. Pearce and B. C. Fay v T. C. Chan Ahmed Khan (-15); S. R. Salleh and Marsland Ma (5).

Open Singles Loung Ping-chiu or J. Gonzalves v Tsui over from Dr. H. M. Singh (-30); Wai-pul (8). Club Championship

S. M. Garrard v J. S. Theobald (7). Handleap Singles A. H. Barwell (-1/6) v J. C. Pool (1/6)

G. W. Sewell (-4/0). v A. C. I. Bowker Handleap Doubles V. R. Gordon and H. J. Armstrong (-15)

v R. K. Valentine and L. M. S. Lloyd (-3/6) (2). Handicap Mixed Doubles

C. H. R. and Mrs. Hyde (-30) v J. R. M. Smith and Mrs. D. E. B. Smith (scratch)

C. M. Stark and Miss J. Reeve (-3/6) A pleasing function took place at in the interests of the Club at all v Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Ferguson (-5/6) (4).

LAI SHUI-WING WEDS

Lni Shui-wing, well-known foot- . winners were Sal- Over 60 members were present to accept a trophy to be competed for ried yesterday afternoon at his reballer of South China A.A., was marvage Master (2). and in making the presentation Mr. annually by three or four rinks from sidence. The bride is the former Messrs. C. A. Goldenberg and Wong Ka-

Tampa Bay. Araxy. Bear Claw and Red came to the Colony in 1936, joined vailed during matches beween these tsun have been appointed managers of the the club shortly after and was elect- two clubs, the match to be played soccer team to visit saigen at the end of

V. Chittenden has been re-elected bowls Club, accepted the cup and added convener of Kowloon Football Club for the





"Inever realized how attractive could look

until I began using

Vanishing Cream. It will lend a per-

Write to Jardine, Matheson & Co.,

Ltd., 14-18, Pedder St., Hong Kong.

for the Daggett & Ramadell booklet on

fect finish to your powder and make-

up, and preserve it for hours.

Complexion Beauty.

Daggett & Ramsdell Perfect Face Powder 99

To those women eager to make the most of their personal appearance, we wholeheartedly recommend Daggett & Ramsdell Perfect Face Powder. Because of the exclusive process used in its preparation, Perfect Face Powder in so light and so fine in texture that it will cling hours longer than most other face powders. It has an exquisite (regreece, and is available in six delicately tinted shades that will blend perfectly with your own natural colouring. Just what every smart woman is looking for-a face powder whose refined, velvely texture and harmonizing tints will give a wellgroomed appearance -- without that powdery look.

You will realize your dream of a radiant complexion if you apply Perfect Face Powder over a foundation of Daggett & Ramsdell Perfect

Perfect Cold Cream-Perfect Skin Tonic-Perfect Vanishing Cream Perfect Cleansing Oil-Perfect Face Powder-Perfect Rouge-Perfect Hand Lotion Perfect Lipstick-Perfect Eyebrow Pencil-Perfect Eye Shadow

destiny.

rapidat programme in the programme of the control of the control of the programme of the control of the control

Alice, an undersized child of ele- "He'll be ever so nice and comfort-

to use the greasy flannel. brother Alfie, stood staring at the Grandpa? Thass right." unwitting cause of this excitement; Muddled but not too unhappy,

thing that went forward. had long been a matter of anxious strident voice of his daughter enjoincalculation for his daughter. Mrs. ing good behaviour. Croop, whether that "little bit of . At first these immunities had been extra" was worth so much waiting unwelcome to him; their gradual ap-

of the fact that Liz Croop had seen their sudden final completion had better days, days when an extra ten puzzled and frightened him. But he shillings a week had not been quite the gigantic sum, the impossible affluence, that it now seemed to her.

Garden porter had married her she had not had much time for looking back, though enough for the cultivation of an habitual self-pity. "A soon came to terms with the change, harder-working little woman you and learned to take a secret satiswouldn't find," she told the social faction in it.

me something crook." was not otherwise occupied, she liv- tening to: so why worry? ed in two rooms of a large brick warren on the south side of Liberty- When Liz approached him with ed Liz, with sudden impatience, behaving himself?" street in Whitechapel. Two rooms, mouthing gestures, he averted his Arms akimbo, she bent towards him "E don't answer when spoke to. when, but for Grandpa, they might eyes distastefully, asking for mem- menacingly, putting her face close to sir," said Mrs. Croop, impatient of perhaps have made do with one ory: Who is this woman, and why am his. He turned his eyes away, mut- these sophistries. "You can see for There was no chance of that now, for I here with her? And by emptying his tering. "Oh, lumme," said Liz, "you yerself he don't maswer," she whinanother little Croop would soon ar- sight of her he made her vanish, so and your Saturday drill!" rive, and eight in one room was more that she had at last, she and her Remembering that he was to be "Right you are," said the young than the authorities permitted.

weeks past he had sat moodily in his. But the clock of his life had be- to go for a soljer, do yer? No. it's want you." corner, lost in a dull dream. His come erratic, now reversing its the loony bin for you, pore old soul!' large blue eyes were empty of re- movements, now jerking erratically Sad though it was, the prospect is cognition; his hands groped almlessly from one point to another, so that cheered her. Her glance flashed

SHORT STORY By GERALD BULLETT IT was understood in the Croop when spoken to, and then without household that Grandpa Boydel intelligence.

must be put away. The hour had In short, Grandpa had lost his wits, struck, and the family were making declared Mrs. Croop, and there was ready to conduct the old man to his no doing anything with him. He must be put away.

ven, bent over a basin half filled with able where he's going," she assured dirty water, sister Maudie at her el- her children. "Stop that snivelling, bow waiting with dull-eyed patience Alfle, or I'll skin the back orf yer!" She cuffed Alfle vigorously, "Ever so Charles the younger, with an arm comfortable, he will. Won't you, round the shoulder of his twin- Grandpa? Eh? Got your boost on,

and their mother, while feeding her heedless of everything external and baby girl, kept a sharp eye on every- quite unaware of the fate in store for him, Grandpa Boydel sat quiet in his Grandpa Boydel was old, older than corner. For longer now. than he his age. Rheumatism had gnarled could easily remember, his private and bent him, working unseen, with being, the city of himself, had been subtle fingers, to make of that cun- strangely secluded from the outer ning mechanism of bone and muscle world, walled round with quictness. and sinew a conventional emblem of All sounds were agreeably dimmed: old age. But there was still eighteen he missed, and was glad to miss, the months to run before he would be scraping of the children's chairs on qualified for a State pension, and it the floor, the baby's howling, the

proach had made him uneasy and The phrase was a cuphemism born short-tempered, and the shock of

But since the day when a Covent

her comfort. "And he goes on at When he realised the comfort of it from his father; ecstasy, anguish, a sense to me, and I can't do wiv 'im With eight children, with Grandpa, clever to be deaf. There was no one coffin, and a voice that kept saying safe in our beds, we ain't!" and with Charley himself when he and nothing in the world worth lis- again, and again, quite unmeaningly; "You mean he's violent?"

> children with her, no more sub- put awny, and this very morning, she man, with extreme cheerfulness. stance than the fancies with which he yielded to a kindlier impulse and "Now Just step into the other room.

n front of him; he seldom answered vital movements were restored to round the room as she made her



"Here he is, right as a trivet," cried the young man.

child; a summer's night; the touch of answer when spoke to-if you ever worker who called to inquire after Deaf, that's me. Deaf as a post, a girl's halr on his face; a thrashing heard of sech a thing. It don't make he began to think himself rather young woman lying marbled in her any longer, and that's the troof. Not Saturday drill.

Grandpa was now impossible. For peopled the hospitable silence. added with jocular humour: "Want you two. And I'll call you when I

final disposition, "Alfie and Charley are to stay 'ere. Now 'old yer noise, Alfie or I'll 'it yer. Maudie comes with me. See, Maudie? And Alice'll come as fur as the tram with us and that's all. You're to come back, Alice, and give an eye to baby. See? Thass

Grandpa Boydel found himself being persuaded to stand up. The woman was shouting at him. The little girls looked excited and self-important; they were ready for the outing. The little boys could do nothing but stare. He could hear nothing of what the woman said, and cared nothing. Not troubling his head with questions and answers, he sufered himself to be led out of the room, and down the stairs, and into the sunlit squalor of Liberty-street.

It was a pleasant morning for walk, but within five minutes of setting out Grandpa Boydel was wishing himself home again in his dingy corner. The crisp April air stung him into a higher degree of wakefulness than he had known for weeks, and the unaccustomed exercise quickened his slow blood.

This shrill woman and these largeeyed, hungry children, they would not let him rest, but must be for ever urging him on with impatient of conxing gestures. They dragged at his arms, they shouted; he could see them shouting. And when he wanted to sit down in the road and forget everything, forget this new-minted morning and return to his world within, they all three pressed savagely upon him, and held him up, and the woman's face became an ingry grinning mask.

She drew back a step; something hit him in the face, and he cowered away from it. He surrendered; he submitted; his legs were set in motion again, and after a weary treadmill dream he found himself sitting in' a tram.

"We want to get orf at the 'orsepital." Liz had told the conductor. And now she rose, briskly practical: "Kerm on, Maudie! Give us an 'and with Grandpa, cantcher?" She rebuked her children's offences before they were committed: It saved time afterwards. 'Now, up yer come, Grandpa. None of that nonsense this time. J'ear me?"

He did not hear her, but it was all one. He had no mind to resist her now, being busy with his thoughts. Soon, moreover, he was allowed to sit down again. A small square room it was, crowded with sick people. At intervals a young man in a white overall put his red head round the edge of the inner door, and said cheerfully, "Who's next?"

One by one the number diminished, and at last it was Grandpa Boydel's turn.

"Look lively!" said the red-headed young man. 'Now, what's wrong with the old gentleman?" Mrs. Croop intervened. "We want

to put him away, sir. He's loony, sir, pore old soul. That's 'ow it is, sir." "Oh, so that's it," said the young man. He walted to hear more. "He don't reckernize us, sir. Not

none of us. And I've been a good

him in a series of bright musical sen- girl to him. I'm sure I done my best sations; a day in the country as a for 'lm, but Saturday drill is all he'll

"Beg pardon, sir?" "Whatcher say, Grandpa?" scream- "Has he been attacking you? Mis-

Ice House Street TOWN

UNRIVALLED TABLE MODERATE CHARGES Telephone 26664

***** CECIL ****



ST. FRANCIS HOTEL

Queen's Road, Central.

HighBlood Pressure Dangerous to Heart

Thousands of mon and women past to face the dangers of heart trouble and paralysis because of High Blood Pressure. High Blood Pressure is a mysterious dis-ease that causes more deaths than cancer. targely because people mistake the symp-tems for indigestion or some simple trouble. Common symptoms are: Pressure in the head, headaches at top and back of head and above eyes, dissiness, short breath, nervoussess, spoor sleep, heart pains, drowsiness, less of memory and energy. If you suffer any of these symptoms, do not delay a single day, for your life may be in danger. Start treatment at once with Hynox, which reduces High Blood Pressure with the first does, takes a heavy load off the heart, and makes you feel years younger in a few days. Get Hypex from

PHLCOT

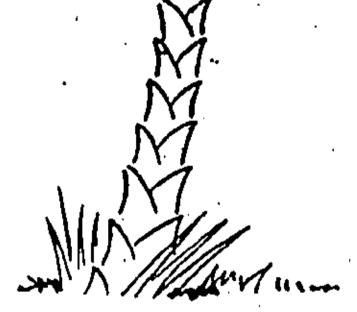
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE

A.C. 100-130/200-260V. 6-volt Battery Operated. A.C./D.C. 100-130/200-260V. Portable All-wave models, etc.

> A fine selection of new Radio-gramophones with Automatic Record Changer.

BUILT TO TRIUMPH OVER EXTREME CLIMATIC & CONDITIONS

FREE HOME DEMONSTRATION



A CHOICE OF 25 MODELS ■ LIBERAL TRADE-IN **ALLOWANCES** EASY TERMS

Every PHILCO-TROPIC RADIO has been especially constructed to withstand the decay, spoilage and deterioration caused by extreme conditions of humidity, heat, salt air, cold—to defy weather at its worst. These radios have been treated for the most extreme climatic conditions, not only the chassis and integral parts but the cabinets as well.

Specially constructed for locations where super reception of short-wave is necessary ——— increased selectivity and sensitivity, overcoming of drift, plenty of reserve power —— a specially engineered International Radio ---- with performance second to none.

SEE AND HEAR these handsome new models —— thrill to world-wide reception — not as a novelty but as reliable, enjoyable sources of radio entertainment.

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Gloucester Arcade, Hong Kong Phone 27484

132, Nathan Road, Kowloon Phone 56026

and at all leading stores

You'll hear it better on a Philco





Ah! I see you did

MACLEANS PEROXIDE TOOTH PASTE

Sales Representatives: Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong

If you use a solid dentifrice, try Macleans Solid Peroxide Dentifrice

How to improve your savouries

A few drops of Lea & Perrins added to savoury dishes makes a wonderful difference

to the flavour. Use it in your cooking and banish dull, insipid meals for ever.

The Original and Genuine Worcestershire Sauce



Agents: John D. Hutchison & Con

Won't Play fhey

for the Maintenance of the is heard on every hand—' National Morale has been drawn to the increasing number of protests a friendly spirit?"

the rules of war. Department (Mr. Yaffle) to our re- next war will be conducted in a de- win. presentative, every reason for complaint. It is agreed on all hands that rules for the proper conduct of slaughter and mutilation are necessary. Civilisation must be, served. We must, it is universally admitted, keep the game clean.

Further, such rules are carefully devised so as to enable wars to be conducted cleanly and decently in a friendly spirit of fair play, giveand-take, and let the best man

Yet every war the same thing happens: sooner or later some foreigner breaks the rules, tempers become frayed, harsh words lend to open abuse, a spiteful spirit enters into the contest, and before anything can be done to stop it the whole thing develops into an unseemly fracas, and

chaos supervenes. It is all most discouraging. Every war brings the same shock of disap-

Marek Weber and orch.

Phone 24648.

Take

MASTER'S VOICE

CHOOSE YOUR OWN PROGRAMME

THE WORLD'S BEST ARTISTES

DB 3302-O Paradiso-"L'Africana" Jussi Bjorling.

DB 3212-Zigoundowelson (Sarasato) Heifetz. Violin.

DB 4556-Cavalleria Rusticana-Intermezzo Dresden State opera orch

DB 3815-Notte d'amour .,.... Gigli.

C 2789-II Baclo Miliza Korjus.

C 2838-Large (Handel) Boston Promennde orch.

C 2894—Balalalka—Selection New Mayfair orch

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY.

19 Queen's Road, C.

For The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Heart

Heaven and earth-"Gioconda".

Pagliacci---intermezzo.

Paris (Arditl).

Auf Wiedersehn.

C 1937—La Traviata—Selection

DA 1488-Agnus Del

Marina House

The

Wonder

healing powers.

Tablet

Meditation (Thals).

Ave Maria (Bach-Gounod).

THE attention of the Department pointment, and the same complaint civilisation, Christendom, and the ex-"Why cannot wars be conducted in as in itself tending to promote irregular behaviour.

for their repeated intringements of Department, sadly, as puzzling as it possible conclusion to draw is that is deplorable. Every effort is made, foreigners are incorrigibly indiffer-There is, said the Director of the between wars, to ensure that the ent to fair play. They only fight to



whist drive.

But all to no purpose: someone for- necessity, to imitate them. national Soccer match.

lieve that there is anything in war tuous nation is compelled to adopt itself which is conducive to a bad spirit. An institution so essential to the defence and maintenance of

WAX

(Continued from Page 22) So Grandpa Boydel was left alone with this red-headed young man, and his chance of a rest was further off Ithan ever.

DB 381-Hungarian Rhapsody No. 2 Ignace Paderewski, Piano. The patient was kept very busy. He was made to sit down, made to stand up, made to sit down again. Through Joy. Questions were bawled at him; he DA 1435-When I grow too old to dream Nelson Eddy. shook his head. He became frightened, wondering whether this young man, like Liz, would lose patience with him and slap his face: but, except for a smart blow below the knee-cap with the edge of his hand, the young man offered him no vio-

He approached his patient's ears with an electric torch as small as a small pencil . . . and three minutes Inter a second young man appeared from nowhere; a curious little dish the Promotion of Disaffection among was held against the side of Grandpa the German People has been called Boydel's neck, and Red Head got to to a statement in a "Times" leading work with a syringe.

The patient bleated. "A bit too warm for you?" said the German mind." operator. "Sorry, uncle. But we're | In our opinion, said the Chairman breaking through."

silence. But ruthless war was being tutes a gross tactical blunder. Eviwaged on that sanctuary. The roar dently the editor of "The Times" has of water in his ears became punc- | not read the notice-"Careless Talk tuated by a tearing and a crackling; May Cost Thousands of Lives." and then, suddenly, it was as if the From all accounts, the German whole earth went up in one hideous does not want his mind liberated. On explosion. The world, with its the evidence of several thousands of trampling feet, its blare of trumpets, authoritative articles, written by imits multitudinous drums, rushed in portant people who obviously know upon him. His cars were open.

young man. "D'you know," he added confidentially, "there's enough wax in these ears of yours to stock a bechive - or was a moment ago."

Grandpa Boydel smiled vaguely and shook his head. He was dazed like a man just emerged from a dark and quiet pit. "How did I get here, sir?" he ventured to ask. The sound of his voice astonished him.

"Hi, youl-you can come in now." shouted the red-headed young man putting away his syringe. "The old gentleman's asking for you." A gasp. a sniff, and the two Croops came shuffling in. "Here he is, right as a trivet," cried the young man, greeting them bolsterously.

"Whadjer mean?" demanded Mrs Croop, with an ugly look.

"He's fine. He'll do. You can take him home. That's what I mean," said the young man. "Very difficult case," he added, with a wink at his assistant. "But I've dealt with it, so off you go. Goodbye, uncle."

Mrs. Croop stared at Grandpa Boydel, and the decision with which he returned the stare unnerved her. All too evidently a father had been restored to her.

"What, better again, grandpa, are i yer?" she said timidly. "Fancy that, now!" She glanced helplessly round likely to strike terror into German the room. She was beaten. There was nothing for it but to wait for the ture of intolerable responsibility, inlittle bit of extra. "Well," she concluded wearily, "you'd better come along home then, I s'pose."

Boydel rose to his feet. "I'll come when I'm ready; my gal," he answered. "And I could do with a bite of

In single file, Liz leading, they emerged from the hospital. Maudie Croop, perplexed in the extreme by this drastic change of plan, could no longer withhold a question.

"What is it now?" "Ain't grandpa going in the loony bin, muvver?" "Ehi" said grandpa sharply.

"Muvver!"

But he had heard the question imperfectly, and it was not repeated.

port trade cannot surely be regarded made against certain foreign States It is, continued the Director of the One must speak frankly. The only

> cent, sporting manner, with both . Now, the annoying thing about the sides listening continually for the bad behaviour of these foreigners referce's whistle. And all nations (continued the Director of the Deregularly swear to conduct their so- partment, after an interval for concolled hostilities with the rigid and solutory refreshment) is the danger punctilious decorum of a village that at any time we may find ourselves obliged, as a matter of military

> gets, and the war becomes as bad as This is an intolerable situation. For if it were nothing but an inter- if we have to imitate the enemy when he breaks rules, it means that One cannot avoid speculation upon it is always the enemy who makes this phenomenon. One is loth to be- the rules. In other words, the vir-

By YAFFLE

the standards of conduct of the sinful nation.

This cannot go on. We cannot allow the enemy to dictate to us in this way. There will be little satisfuction in winning if at the end of the fight we are indistinguishable from the enemy. One has an uncomfortable feeling that before we are through we shall all be holding up our hands and demanding Strength

The time has come to take a definite stand upon this matter. Since persunsion has failed, we must have recourse to threats.

The Government must announce In unmistakable terms that on the very next occasion when the enemy breaks a rule, Britain will leave the field, declare the contest off, and refuse to ...renew the fixture next season.

The attention of the Council for article that "one of the peace aims of the Allies is the liberation of the

of the Council (Mr. Yaffie) to our re-Grandpa Boydel sat alone in his presentative, this statement consti-

all the Germans there are, a German "Now for the other one," said the is a person who always prefers to be told what to think and to have all his opinions handed to him readymade by a central authority.

> To tell such a person that you are going to liberate his mind is to threaten him with a dreadful fate, and add to his already exaggerate ed Ideas of British Frightfulness. Its only possible result would be to

stiffen his resistance, increase - his loyalty to his authoritarian State, and strengthen his determination to fight to the last breath in defence of his mental stability equilibrium. What, one may ask, would be the

effect even upon the English people if they were suddenly told that they must form their own opinions, without the guidance of the daily Press, or carry on their own conversationand entertainment without the aid of non-stop radio?

And what, one may further inquire, would be the effect upon a democratic member of Parliament or a home-grown Marxist, if they found themselves called upon to decide upon a point of policy without reference to the Party Programme or the Right Line? It is not too much to say that in the former case suicidal depression, and in the latter case panic. would ensue.

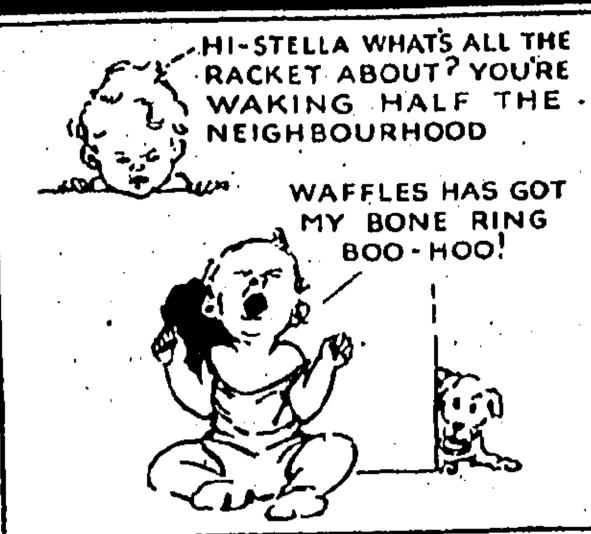
How much more, then, would a threat of intellectual freedom be hearts and present them with a picdependence and isolation.

These threats must stop. If we are Unsteadily, but unaided, Grandpa to woo the German people from their loyalty to the Nazi regime we must offer them opinions which are even easier to absorb than those they have now.

Fortunately, said Mr. Yaffle, my Council has already foreseen this contingency. We are now engaged upon the task of formulating an Easy Creed For Mass. Thinkers, with a view to offering the German people simpler and more easily assimilable alternatives to the doctrines of

Lebensraum and Race Purity, Yaffic's Pre-digested (Swallow Opinions. No Chewing Required.-Advt.)

TEETHING



YOU KNOW, STELLA, YOU'RE NOT A BIT MODERN. WHY WASTE A GOOD SCREAM ON A DIRTY BONE RING THAT - PUTS YOUR LIPS OUT OF SHAPE AND GERMS IN YOUR MOUTH BUT IT'S MY POOR **GUMS**



HERE TAKE THESE

OVALTINE RUSKS

FORGET YOUR POOR

GUMS AND THINK OF

LOVELY SOUND WHITE

TEETH THAT WILL BE

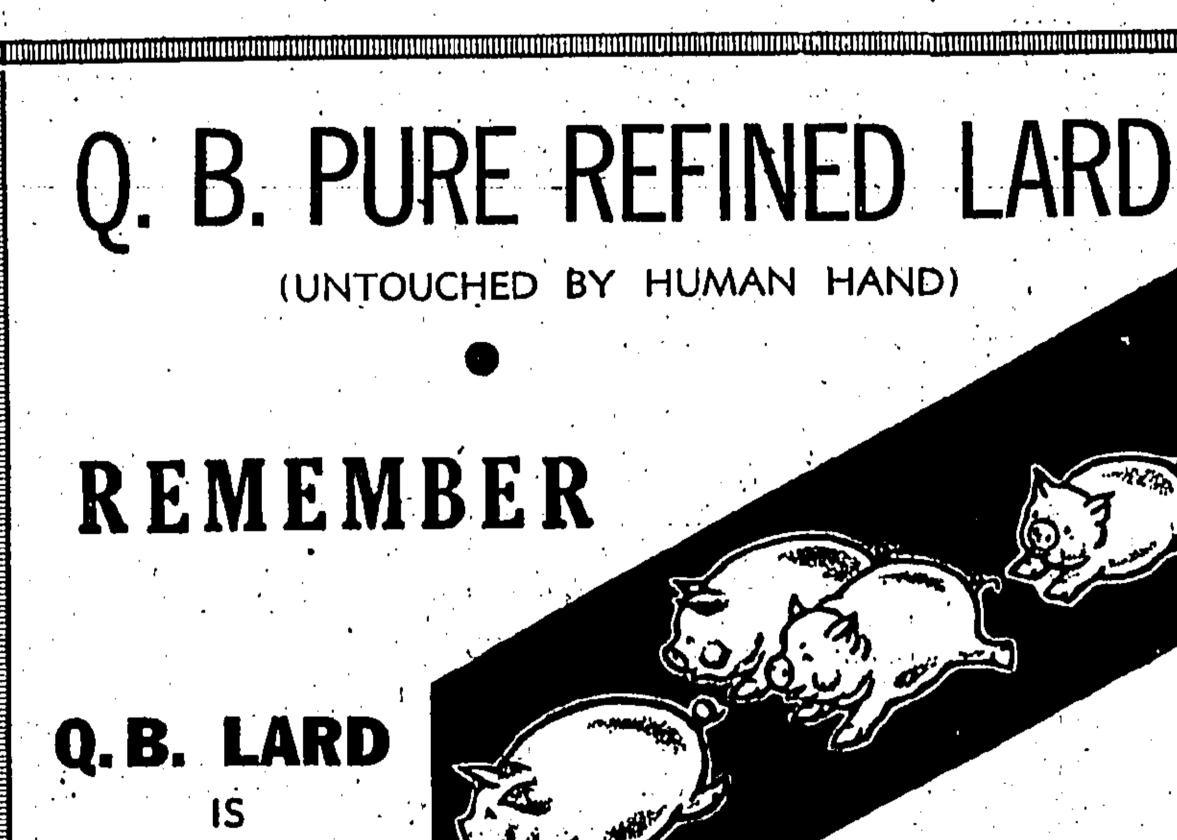
contented baby throughout teething - t i m e give him delicious 'Ovaltine' Rusks to bite and crunch. They help more than anything to bring each little tooth easily through the gums.

'Ovaltine' Rusks are made from the purest unbleached wheaten flour and contain the necessary body-building and health-giving properties.

On Bale at All Stores Distributors: Jardine, Matheson & Co.,







BETTER

Q.B. LARD

PURER

UNABLE TO ARE OBTAIN Q.B. PURE REFINED LARD FROM YOUR COMPRA-DORE PLEASE PHONE 33822 REGULAR WEEKLY DELIVERIES CAN BE ARRANG-ED.

AND ALSO

PIGGERIES, LTD

Kowloon

Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

And Stop Limping

DON'T let Leg Troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Blomedical Remedy that cures through the blood, and have done with enforced rest,

worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is

taken. Painful, swollen (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition.

skin troubles clear up, leg wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly

heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, rheumatism simply lades away and the whole system is braced and strengthened. This is not magic,

although the relief does seem magical: it is the natural result of revitalised blood

and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the tiny tablet with wonderful

Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto?

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is

Free, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital cell-food which must be present in the blood to ensure complete health. It restores

to the blood the vital elements which combine with the blood albumin to form

organic clastic tissue and thus enables Nature to restore clasticity to the broken-

down and devitalised fabric of veins, arteries and heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation, without which there can be no true healing ! The health

of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy cellular activity, and to

onsure this, vigorously circulating, oxygen-rich blood is absolutely essential. NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION.

"Varicose veins quickly cured after 18 years | "The swelling from anhies to thighs has

work, keeping on my legs all day."
"Elasio has quite cured my ecsima."

"Cured my thoumatism and neuritis."

My heart is quite sound again now."

from phiabilis," atc.

My doctor marwelled at my quick recovers

Read What Users of Elasto Say:

of users candaging from nitral disease and

dare not exert myself in any way, but now,

thanks to Blasto, my heart in quite sound

"Completely cured my various bloors."

"Nom free from piles." . 1311

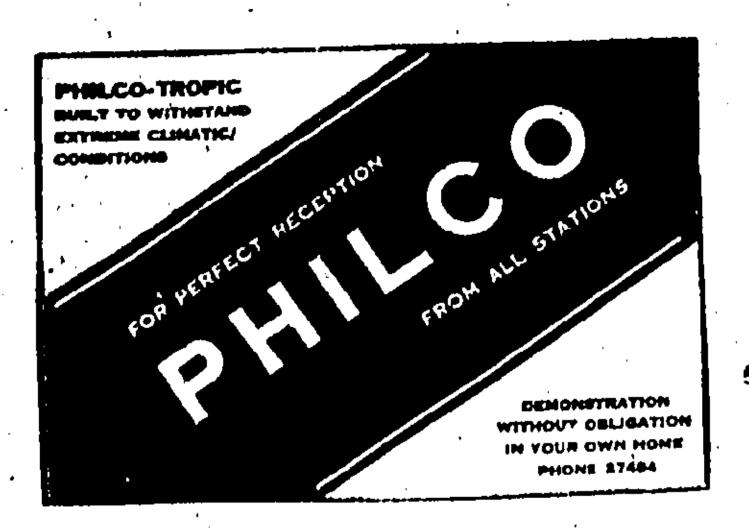
WOU must read the interesting Elasto Bookiet, which tells you all about this Great Blood Revitaliser. Get your FREE copy NOW L Send your name and address, on a post card, to: Messrs. Banker & Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 755, Hongkong. If you wish to start your curp without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Bookiet enclosed) from your dealer to-day, and sed for yourself what a wonderful difference this Great New Biomedical Remedy Makes.

(CII.1138). Manufactured in England by THE NEW REA TREATMENT CO. LTD.

LIASTO CURES THROUGH THE BLOOD

Q.B. LARD

Telephones: 57497 & 33822.



Hong Kong Sunday Herald

MARCH 24, 1940

OPERATORS! YOU OWE IT TO YOURSELVES. TO SEE THE NEW REMINGTON 17 Styled! for perfect typing DAVIE. BOAG & CO., LTD. Gloucester Arcade. Telephone 31141,

WHITEAWAY'S

KNOW THAT THE VALUE YOU RECEIVE IS THE FINEST THERE IS ANY WHERE!

GOOD TOWELS. TOWELS LAST FOR YEARS AND ARE A CONSTANT COM-OUR ENGLISH TOWELS BELOW.

COLOURED BEVIS BATHTOWELS Size 60" x 30" **175** ea.

" 54" x 26" **3**50 " ALL WHITE BATH

TOWELS. Size 48" x 24" **7**50 ca.

COLOURED ALLLINEN FACE TOWELS.

Size 36" x 18" 795 ca.



Low Priced Cushions

WE ARE OFFERING THIS WEEK REMARKABLE VALUE IN FILLED CUSHIONS. BEAUTIFUL BRO-CADES. FOLKWEAVES, TOOTAL FABRICS AND CRETONNES HAVE BEEN UBED FOR THE CASES.

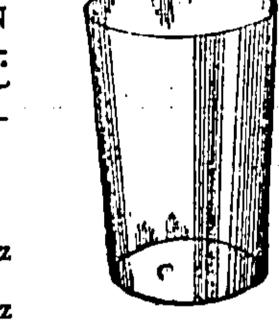
FROM 195 EA.



MODERN WINE SET COM-PRISING SEVEN DOZEN SHER-GLASSES. PORTS, CHAM-RIES, CLARETS, PAGNES, GOBLETS, TUMB-LERS AND LIQUEUR.

COMPLETE SUITE 1200 1/2 PINT TUMBLERS / 125 Doz

1950 Doz



FLOWER VASE

AS ILLUSTRATED, USEFUL CRYS-SHAPED PRESSED TAL VASE 8" HIGH 175 EA.

GLASS PRESSED COL. FROM QL CTS. VASES

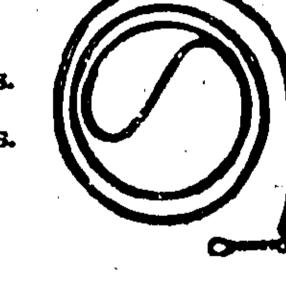
GUARANTEED HAND CRYSTAL VASES.

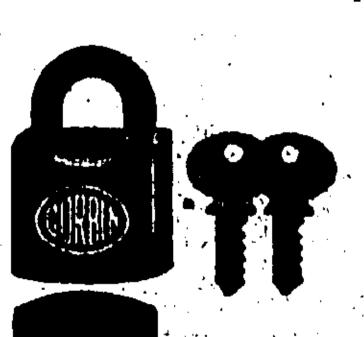
8" HIGH. 995 & 275 EA.

FLOOR VASE. 3 FT. HIGH IDEAL FOR LARGE FLOW--- 1 \$10 EA.

FOR YOUR DOG ALL ENGLISH MAKE.

FROM 70 Cts. LEATHER LEADS LEATHER COLLARS Q5 Cts. BRUSHES





COMBS

BRASS PADLOCKS

PADLOCKS RELIABLE WORTH LITTLE EXTRA ENGLISH MAKE SOLID BRASS

CONFIDENCE IN M. REYNAUD

Sole Issue Is Vigour In Conduct Of

PRESS COMMENT FRANCE

LONDON, YESTERDAY. THE POLITICAL SITUATION IN FRANCE IS THE MAIN TOPIC OF DISCUSSION IN THE BRI-TISH AND FRENCH PRESS THIS MORNING.

Though M. Reynaud has met with some opposition in the Chamber, it is generally felt in both the London and Paris newspapers that he will still rally sufficient support to carry forward his programme.

The "Daily Telegraph" says that French parliamentary methods are not always readily understood, and observers may be perplexed by the proceedings in the Chamber, but above party feelings and the crosscurrents of political opinion in France one fact remains — France's will to victory.

FUNK

RUMOURS

London, Yesterday.

Conflicting reports about the

position of Dr. Funk, the Ger-

man Minister of Economics and

President of the Reichsbank,

While the official German

news agency says Dr. Funk,

who has been III, will resume

his duties immediately after the

Easter holidays and character-

ses as "pure inventions" the

rumours of long-standing differ-

ences between Dr. Funk and

Fleid-Marshal Goering, "Berlin

banking circles" are quoted in

Amsterdam as expecting his re-

"There is only one command and

ROME, YESTERDAY.

FROM 18 TO 18 ARMY CORPS

UNDER A BILL FOR THE ORGAN-

ISATION OF THE LAND FORCES

Provision is made for six army

commands, including one for Zara

(Istria), in the Adriatic, and another

Included in the bill are 123 artil-

lery regiments, and the strength. of

this arm is doubled compared with

DEATH

OWRUM-ANDRESEN (Dikka) be-

Colonial Cometery at 4 p.m:

loved wife of B. Owrum-Andre-

sen, Passed away at the Canossa

Hospital yesterday at the age of

49. Funeral service will take

place to-day at the Chapel in the

TABLED IN THE CHAMBER.

in Elba, in the Mediterranean.

the last war.-Reuter.

all her neighbours. — Reuter.

signation shortly.--Reuter.

RUMANIA'S

fence.

tegrity of Rumania."

ITALIAN

GROWS

ARMY

DENIED

The Nazi press is gloating over the developments in Paris and is representing them as a sign of French dis-

The best answer to this is perhaps an editorial in the "New York World-Telegram," which says: "They (the Germans) forget that on one matter those fifty million Frenchmen, Left, Right and Centre, are of one mind—Hitier must be crushed.

"The only issue, dividing them is how fast the job should be carried

The "Manchester Guardian," commenting on this theme, says it is the pace at which we conduct the war which counts. WELCOME BIGN

The journal says the French government changes are a welcome sign of France's determination to get on

with the war. "What the French have done we ! shall have to do too, sooner or fator, and organise the machinery for the conduct of the war on more energetic lines."

The "Yorkshire Post" says it is an expression of France's determination to win the war and pays tribute both to M Reynaud and M. Daladier.-

RALLY CALL MUSLIMS Bucharest, Yesterday.

ADAMANT King Carol declared in a Lahore, Yesterday. speech that all Rumania's The subjects committee of the activities for the time being Muslim League to-day passed a remust be concentrated on solution stating that the Federal Scheme of 1935 was unworkable and meeting the needs of the should not be revised without the army and in efforts and approval and consent of the Muslims The resolution proposed that dissacrifices for national detricts with a Muslim majority be

tonomous states. - Reuter. one purpose now," he declared, "and that is to conserve the united in-FAIR FIGHT King Carol added that Rumania wanted to live on friendly terms with sall her neighbours. — Reuter. SAYS GANDHI

grouped together as independent au-

Wardha, Yesterday. Mr. Gandhi, writing in his weekly paper on the assassination of Sir Michael O'Dwyer, says: "I would like all Indian patriots to share with me my shame, and my rejoicing that the lives of three distinguished Englishnen were saved.

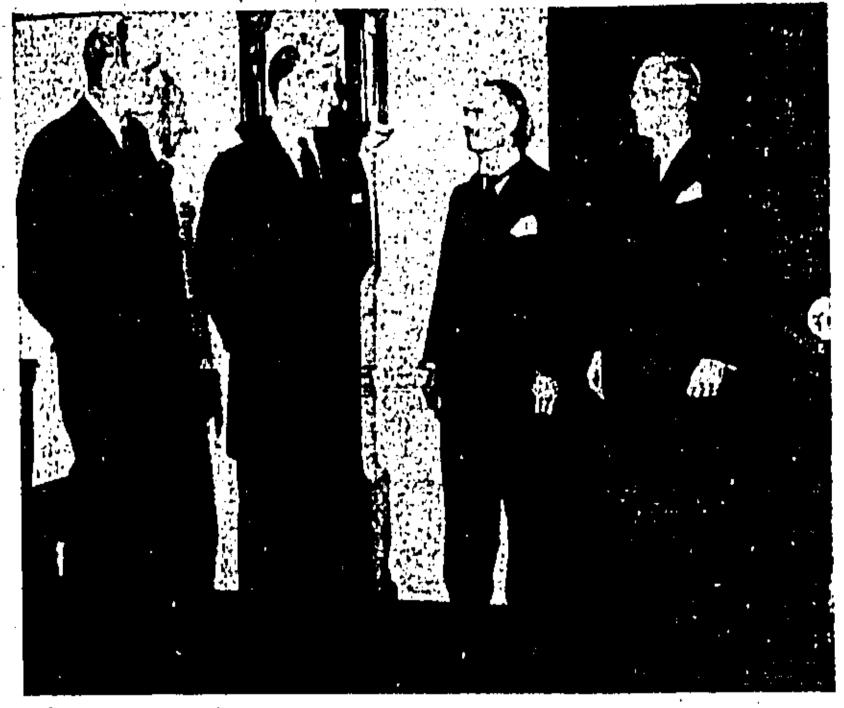
"If we are to fight fairly we must make every Englishman feel that be THE METROPOLITAN (HOME) is as sale in our midst as in his own 18 TO BE INCREASED home." - Reuter.

OVERLOAD SANCTION OF NAZI RAILWAYS [SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"]

Berne, Yosterday. Field-Marshal Goering has published an order allowing the Nazi Ministry of Communications to exceed by one ton the limit load for rallway cars.

of previous information regarding an acute shortage of rolling stock on the German railways. -- Havas.

Washington, Yeslerday. The State Department revealed today that the war has driven 21,000 Americans out of Europe. Americans residing in Europe on Jan. 1 totalled 63,000, compared with 84,000 a year carlier -- Haves



Photograph taken in London on March 11 when Mr. Sumner Welles paid his first visit to No. 10, Downing Street and met Mr. Noville Chamberlain. In the picture, from left to right, are Lord Hallfax (Foreign Secretary), Mr. Sumner Welles, Mr. Chamberlain and Mr. Joseph Kennedy, the U.S. Ambassador.

BRITONS SHANGHAI CHOOSE S.M.C. CANDIDATES

(FROM OUR OWN CORRESPONDENT)

Shanghai, Yesterday. THE BRITISH COMMUNITY straw vote for five Council candidates out of the seven who offered for election ended this afternoon with the following results:—

Elected were Mr. George Arthur Haley, Shanghai taipan of the I.C.I.;

Mr. William John Keswick, managing director of Jardine Matheson:

Mr. Roderick George Macdonald, taipan of Dodwell's; Mr. Trevor Sidney Powell, general manager of the A.P.C. evening. — Havas. Mr. George Edward Mitchell, manager and a director of

AMERICA

New York, Yesterday.

piled by the Federal Bureau of In-

vestigation, based on figures from

New York City had 291 murders,

OFFICIAL FINNISH

WAR LOSSES

Official figures have been issued in

15,000 men were killed in batile,

25,000 children are orphans, 5,000

houses were hit, one-third of them

SOCIAL CREDIT WINS

ALBERTA

Returns available so far in the Al-

Montreal, Yesterday.

9,000 women were bereaved.

being completely destroyed,

leading in 18 others. - Reuter.

Helsinki of Finnish losses in the

campaign against Russia.

They show that

Helsinki, Yesterday.

United States.

B. and S., and Not chosen were Mr. John Hellyer Liddell, of Liddell Brothers, and Mr. Ranald George Macdonald, legal 20 MURDERS

practitioner.

The five British candidates will ever both to stand for election, polling in now stand for election, polling which takes place on April 10 and

Mr. Haley and Mr. Powell have not been members of the Council before, though the latter was co-opted some time ago during Mr. Mitchell's absence from Shanghal on sick leave.

Meanwhile the American Association's primary election poll is progressing at present and will end on Tuesday afternoon. THREE AMERICAN CANDIDATES 207 citles with populations of 25,000

Three American candidates are or over. running for two scats-Mr. N. F. Allman, legal practitioner; Mr. R. T. and a general increase in serious Macdonnel, of William Hunt and Co., crime. and Mr. J. W. Carney, of the Stand-Chicago 239, while Boston-was the bottom of the list with only 6.

Mr. Allman has not served on the Council before.

It is recalled that Mr. C. S. Frank- rested last year on criminal charges, lin, the American Chairman of the more than 35 per cent. had previous Council, is not running for election, police records. -- Havas. reason being pressure of business.-Our Own Correspondent.

INCENSED

Copenhagen, Yesterday. The brutal methods of German sea warfare are arousing increasing indignation in Denmark.

500,000 are homeless.—Router. The "Social Demokraten" says "Even if we recognise that Germany The decision comes as confirmation is at war with Britain, we cannot accept this unjust form of warfare, and we say this without minding if it does offend the German press."

Referring to the sinking of the berta provincial elections show that Haddernheim by a British submarine, the newspaper: says the the Social Credit Party have retainsubmarine gave the Naxi vesses to ed control in the provincial Legisminutes warning.

It adds: "Further comparison of British and German methods of warfare is unnecessary."—Reuter.

DENIALOF NAZI DEMARCHE

London, Yesterday. The German radio states that the German Embassy in Bucharest has issued a formal denial of the report that Germany has made a demarche to Rumania.

It had earlier been reported that Germany had presented a Note to Rumania amounting almost to an ultimatum announcing that the Reich could not tolerate the "continual changes" in Rumania's foreign trade regulations and her system of dealing with foreign currencies.-Reuter-

GERMAN PROPAGANDA Observers, says Havas, believe the rumours originated with German propaganda agents, as Germany is hardly in an effective position to bring effective pressure upon Rum-

Biggest question being discussed by the Nazi economic mission headed by Dr. Clodius is that of oll and wheat exports which could not reach Germany owing to the Danube freezing over.

Other minor matters will be discussed such as the extension to Bohemin and Moravia of the compensation system now in force between Germany and Rumonia.

DR. CLODIUS'S NOTE Bucharest, Yesterday. Dr. Clodius, the Nazi economic expert, has arrived in the Rumanian capital. He has handed to the Government a Note on problems for dis-

TELEKI IN ROME

cussion. -- Router.

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Rome, Yesterday.

Count Teleki, the Hungarian Prime Minister, who is to stay in Rome until next week, arrived in the Italian respital to-day. He was greeted at the station by Count Clane, who is to give a dinner in his honour this

HARBINGER

STOCKHOLM, YESTERDAY. THE SINKING OF THE NAZI STEAMER HEDDERNHEIM BY A BRITISH SUBMARINE HAS IM-PRESSED SCANDINAVIAN OPIN-ION PROFOUNDLY. It had hitherto been thought that

the German watch on the Kattegat was too effective to allow any British war vessel to operate there. The "Dagens Nyheter" says the

Twenty murders are comaction may be the prelude to more mitted every day in the intensive action against German from ore shipments from Sweden.-Reuter. This fact emerges from data com-

SHIPPING IN THE **MEDITERRANEAN**

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Jerusalem, Yesterday.

In 1939 there were 7,514 murders A Yugo-Slavian steamship line is at present negotiating with Palestine business quarters for the creation of a regular line between Egypt, Palestine, Syria and Turkey, completing the line between Yugo-Slavia, Of more than 500,000 people ar-Trieste and Haifa which was inaugurated in 1939.

On the other hand, Rumanian ships are to resume stopovers at Tel-Aviv which they have interrupted for several months for technical reasons. --- Havas.

London, Yesterday, I.R.A. prisoners in Dartmoor to-day set fire to their part of

the prison. They chose a moment when only a few warders were on duty; these they overpowered and set fire to the building. The prison fire brigade put out the fames and oxder was restored in about two hours.—Reuter.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors. The Newspaper Enterprise out of 57 results announced, and is sa, Wyndham Street, Victorie, Hong